	VENTURA COUNT	Y SHERIFF'S DEP	ADTMENIT			1 00	IDEAT	In case alliage	
Offine Her Offi		DENTIFIER CA056		PAGE_	1 OF 2	1 R.D.	2	3 CASE NUME	222
4 CODE SECTION/DESC			5 CLASS	IFICATIO			7 (OA)	70-07 YR. TIME	7 DAY
245(d)(1) P.C		MOAINST OFF	Misd. Fel.	Person Prope		OM	119	90 0005	SUN
10 LOCATION OF OFFE		CITY	STATE	ZIP	8 OC	CURRED N	O. DAY	YR. TIME	9 DAY
aans W Wa	FILL		210711 0	Digette	- 40 0				
CODE: V - VIC				- PARENT	EX 15 H		17 HAIF	T REPORT ON	19 AGE
V-1 HASTY,	MICHAEL			13 1	m -				-
20 RESIDENCE ADDRES	S	CITY	STATE	ZI	P	HOW LONG	22 RESI	DENCE PHONE	
23 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	CITY	67	TATE	ZIP	24 01101	NESS PHONE	
	INTY SHER		CITY	51	IATE	ZIF	24 BUS	NESS PHUNE	
25 OCCUPATION DAYS	OFF WORK HRS.	28 INTERPRETER R	EQUIRED/La			ONSHIP TO	30 OPER	RATOR'S LIC. N	O./STATE
DEPUTY 26 -	_ 27	☐ YES	□/No		USPECT N				
31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY	AT TIME OF OFFEN	SE	32 PH	IYSICAL C	CONDITION	OF VICTIO	И		
33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC.	IO STATE THE	LICLE YEAR MAK	-	ODEL	_	STYLE 3	TOP COL	OR 136 BOT	TOM CLR
SS TOTAL ELC.	10.731A1E 34 VE	MAI MAI	¥L (V)	ODEL	800	31122	10000	.On 30 BOT	TOW CEN
37 VIN	38 OTI	HER CHARACTERISTI	ICS (i.e., T/C E	omage, Un	nique Marks	or 3	CONNE	TING REPORT	s
		7 - 100							
CODE 41 NAME (Last, Fi	rst, Middle, Gen)/FIRI	M NAME AKA	1	RACE SI	EX 44 H	7 45 WT	46 HAIF	47 DOB	48 AGE
49 RESIDENCE ADDRES	3	CITY	STATE	21	P	HOW LONG	51	RESIDENCE P	HONE
						50			
52 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	CITY	ST	TATE	ZIP	53	BUSINESS PH	ONE
54 OCCUPATION DAYS	OFF WORK HRS.	57 INTERPRETER R	FOURED/Las	nguage 5	8 BELATI	ONSHIP TO	59 OPE	RATOR'S LIC. N	O./STATE
55	56	☐ YES	□ NO	V	ICTIM NO.		0.012	17,0110 110.11	0.701772
60 a Stru	cture d. Street/A	Hey Z. OTH	HER 61		130	Residential	□ i. Rec	reational z.	OTHER
ATTACK: b. Veh	icle 🗆 e. Lot/Par	k/Yard	DESC	ROUNDIN	GS h.	Business	k, Inst	itutional	
62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TA			UPIED			Industrial	☐ I. Ope	en Space	-
0	The state of the s		NDONED/VA		73 SUSP	ECT ACTION			
		DCCOTTED LABA	NIEDOIGE DI VIA	CANT	□ 0. U	nknown		23. Took Victir	n's Vehicle
STRUCTURE 1	STRUCTURE 2	68 POINT OF ENTRY	72 METHOD		./ 🗆 1.M	ultiple Suspec	S	24. Disabled Te	lephone
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL	66 RESIDENTIAL	68 POINT OF ENTRY	72 METHOD □ a. Unkno	OF ENTRY	7 □ 1. M □ 2. V □ 3. R	ultiple Suspect andalized ansacked	s	☐ 24. Disabled Te ☐ 25. Suspect Arr ☐ 26. Shut Off Po	lephone ned wer
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL D. Conveniente	66 RESIDENTIAL n. Sgl. Family Res.	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily	OF ENTRY wn pt Only Force	7 = 1. M = 2. V = 3. R = 4. Si	ultiple Suspectandalized	nises	☐ 24. Disabled Te ☐ 25. Suspect Arr	lephone ned wer ged Victim
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Conveniente c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec.	66 RESIDENTIAL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attemp	of ENTRY wn pt Only Force	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A	ultiple Suspect andalized ansacked moked on Pren te/Drank on Prefecated	nises emises	☐ 24. Disabled Te ☐ 25. Suspect Arr ☐ 26. Shut Off Pc ☐ 27. Bound/Gag ☐ 28. Used Dema ☐ 29. Put Propert	lephone ned wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical	66 RESIDENT/AL n, Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/(Motel) r. Moldile Home	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Co e. Brick/l	of ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M	ultiple Suspect andalized ansacked moked on Pren te/Drank on Prefecated atches for Light larm Disabled	nises remises	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin	lephone ned wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Systion	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Cr e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Doggie h. Hid in	OF ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A	ultiple Suspect andalized ansacked moked on Pren te/Drank on Prefecated atches for Ligh	nises remises	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut	lephone ned wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V	66 RESIDENT/AL n, Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/(Motel r. Molbile Home z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channo g. Dosgie h. Hid in	of ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente/Drank on Prefecated at the For Light larm Disabled new Location elective in Loodok Only Stere	sises emises of Cash	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut □ 31. Used Victin □ 32. Molested Vi □ 33. Unusual Od □ 34. Masturbated	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ctim or
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm.	66 RESIDENT/AL n, Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/(Motel) r. Modile Home z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Leve f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attemp c. Bodily d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W	of ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Sliv Lock	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. So 11. T	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente/Drank on Prefecated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location elective in Location ook Only Stereook Only Concook Only C	sises emises of Cash too/TV ey ealables	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut □ 31. Used Victin □ 32. Molested Vi □ 33. Unusual Od □ 34. Masturbate □ 35. Struck Vict □ 36. Partially Dis	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertairment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hotel/Motel r. Molfile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding l. Roof	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem; c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/i f. Channi g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Builting Silp Lock reel	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente fecated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location elective in Loodok Only Stereook Only Money Conly Money Location (Conly Money Location)	nises nises nises of Cash t t oo/TV ey ealables	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut □ 31. Used Victin □ 32. Molested V □ 33. Unusual Od □ 34. Masturbated □ 35. Struck Vict	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement j. Bathrbom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. T 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente/Drank on Prefecated atches for Lightarm Disabled new Location elective in Locotok Only Stere ook Only Montok Only Conced Victim's Tehicle Needed noccupied Buil	nises nemises of Cash too/TV ey ealables pools ding	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbate 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Die 37. Fully Discol	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ictim or f im strobed bed Victim
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hotel/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement l. Bathrbom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Garage/Carport	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Cr e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No For k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Br	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. 5s. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Sc 11. T 12. T 13. T 14. U 15. V 16. U	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente/Drank on Prefecated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location ob Only Stere ook Only Monook Only Concest Victim's ehicle Needed noccupied Buildicupied Buildicepared Exit	nises eemises of Cash of Cash eo/TV ey ealables eools ding	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut □ 31. Used Victin □ 32. Molested Vi □ 33. Unusual Od □ 34. Masturbatec □ 35. Struck Vict □ 36. Partially Dis □ 37. Fully Disrol □ 38. Blindfolded □ 39. Made Threa □ 40. HBD □ 41. UID	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 's Name ctim or i im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER	66 RESIDENT/AL n, Sgl. Family Res. o, Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote//Motel r. Moldile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic i. Basement i. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k, Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement 2. Of HER	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attemp c. Bodily d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Scrawe g. Tape/V	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Builting Silp Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In 20. Fi	ultiple Suspectandalized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prefecated atches for Light (Prente (Prent	nises nises nemises of Cash too/TV ey ealables pols ding ng	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Dis 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ctim or i im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertairment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Disply Items	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement j. Bathrbom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W i. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. Tre Ire s. Windo	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente for Light at the store of the form of	nises nemises of Cash too/TV ev ealables ools ding ng	□ 24. Disabled Te □ 25. Suspect Arr □ 26. Shut Off Pe □ 27. Bound/Gag □ 28. Used Dema □ 29. Put Propert □ 30. Ripped/Cut □ 31. Used Victin □ 32. Molested Vi □ 33. Unusual Od □ 34. Masturbatec □ 35. Struck Vict □ 36. Partially Disool □ 37. Fully Disool □ 38. Blindfolded □ 39. Made Threa □ 40. HBD □ 41. UID □ 42. Demanded	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ctim or i im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Safa/Box	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home Z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement j. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kijchen p. Living Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem; c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw/Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. Tfre Ire s. Windon	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Sc 11. T 12. T 13. T 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. 0 18. Pi 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prefecated atches for Light arm Disabled new Location elective in Loo book Only Stere bok Only Conceed Victim's Tehicle Needed noccupied Building arm of the Prepared Exit (Prepared Exit) and the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled Injury orced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and Exit (Prepared Exit) and the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the proced Victim to sed Lookout Disabled and alize the procedity of the procedity of the procedure of the	nises nemises of Cash too/TV ey ealables pools ding ng o Move river liation	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Dis 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ctim or i im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cando. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement l. Bashrpom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k, Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement 2. Of HER	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W i. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. Tre Ire s. Windo	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM a. Do	ultiple Suspectandalized ansacked moked on Prenter Disabled new Location elective in Loo ook Only Stere ook Only Stere ook Only Conceed Victim's Tehicle Needed noccupied Build coupied Build coupied Build in the Coupied Build coupied Build coupied Build coupied Build in the Coupied	of Cash to	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Dis 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing 1's Name ctim or i im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saff/Box g. Vending Machine	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cando. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement l. Bashrpom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Gagage p. Basement z. OTHER	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W i. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. Tre Ire s. Windo	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM 6. B 6. W 6. D.	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prank on Prente (Prank on Prank on Pran	of Cash co/TV evealables cools ding ng Move river liation NCE ce yrs, and ove	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victin 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Vi 43. Fired Weaped 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing t's Name ctim or d im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saff/Box g. Vending Machine	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cando. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement l. Bashrpom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding i. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W i. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. Tre Ire s. Windo	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM 6. B 6. W 6. D.	ultiple Suspectandalized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prefecated atches for Light arm Disabled new Location elective in Loo book Only Stere bok Only Conceed Victim's Tehicle Needed noccupied Buildinepared Exit efficted Injury orced Victim to sed Lookout Dareatened Retainspon Involved	of Cash co/TV evealables cools ding ng Move river liation NCE ce yrs, and ove	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victin 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Vi 43. Fired Weaped 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing t's Name ctim or d im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Disply Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saff/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cando. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement l. Bashrpom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem; c. Bodily d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw/Bi p. Screwc q. Tabe/V r. Tfre In s. Window t. Windw z. OTHE	wn pt Only Force putter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock rench triver Vire on w Smashed ing R	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM a. Do b. W c. D. d. D.	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prank on Prente (Prank on Prank on Pran	of Cash to the color of Cash t	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested V 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victin 36. Partially Disol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded V 43. Fired Weaped 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing t's Name ctim or d im srobed bed Victim ts
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Disply Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saft/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cando. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement j. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m. Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO T1 TYPE OF ALARM	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodilo d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Chann g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw bi p. Screwe g. Tabe/V r. Tre In s. Window t. Windw z. OTHE	wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Builting Silp Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire on w Smashed ing R	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM 8. W 6. D. d. D.	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prente (Prank on Prank on Prank on Prente (Prank on Prank on Pran	of Cash of Cash of Cash of Cash ding on Move river fliation NCE ce yrs, and ove	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested Vi 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbater 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Disco 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded I 43. Fired Weaper 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i im strobed bed Victim ts Money on
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saft/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER 75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement i. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding i. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem; c. Bodilc d. Bolt Ci e. Brick/i f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screw q. Tabe/V r. T/re Ire s. Windo t. Windw z. OTHE	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench urn/Drill lriver vire or w Smashed ing R	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. T 12. T 13. T 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In 22. T 19. In 22. T 10. Si 11. T 12. T 13. T 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prenter Drank on Prefecated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location ok Only Stere ook Only Stere ook Only Concest Victim's Tehicle Needed noccupied Build coupied Victim to sed Lookout Dineatened Retail Coupied Build Coupied Coupied Build Coupied B	of Cash too/TV ey ealables pols ding ng Move river liation NCE ce yrs. and ove //eapon	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested V. 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbate 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Di 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded 14. UID 42. Demanded 15. Fired Weap 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i im strobed bed Victim ts Woney on
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saft/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER 75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club c. Hand Gun	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement i. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byliding i. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attemy c. Bodit Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No For j. No For j. No For j. Pijers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screwe q. Tabe/V r. Tre III s. Windw z. OTHE	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Building Slip Lock ree rench wron wron and wron and wron and and and and and and and and and an	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. Si 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. Si 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pi 19. In 20. Fi 19. In 22. Ti 74 DOM a. Dc b. Wa c. D. d. D. f. Doul	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prenter English Prenter English Prenter English Prenter English Prenter English Prenter English E	of Cash to	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested V. 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Dis 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded V. 43. Fired Weape 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i im strobed bed Victim ts Woney on
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Sigtion h. Industrial i. R. V/ j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Safr/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER 75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club c. Hand Gun	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home Z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement i. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kighen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room Z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve s. Door h. Window i. Silding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byilding l. Roof m. Floot n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement 2. OTHER 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attem c. Bodily d. Bolt C. e. Brick/l f. Channe g. Dosgie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No Foi k. Pipe W l. Pliers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screwe g. Tape/V r. T/re Ire s. Window t. Windw z. OTHE	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Builting Stip Lock rench triver wire on w Smashed ing R	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. So 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. So 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM a. Do b. W c. D. d. D. f. Doul	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prenter Ender Program on Preferated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location elective in Loo look Only Stere look Only Concook	of Cash of Cas	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested V 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victin 36. Partially Disol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded V 43. Fired Weap 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i im strobed bed Victim ts Money on
64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Suttion h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School z. OTHER 65 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saft/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER 75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club c. Hand Gun	66 RESIDENT/AL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Cyndo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home Z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic l. Basement i. Bathroom k. Bedroom l. Dining Room m.Family Room n. Ganage/Carport o. Kighen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room Z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Leve g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Byfilding i. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM	72 METHOD a. Unkno b. Attemy c. Bodit Ci e. Brick/l f. Channi g. Doggie h. Hid in i. Key or j. No For j. No For j. No For j. Pijers m. Pry Ba n. Punch o. Saw Bi p. Screwe q. Tabe/V r. Tre III s. Windw z. OTHE	or ENTRY wn pt Only Force utter Rock el Lock Door Builting Stip Lock rench triver wire on w Smashed ing R	1. M 2. V 3. R 4. So 5. A 6. D 7. M 8. A 9. K 10. So 11. Ti 12. Ti 13. Ti 14. U 15. V 16. U 17. O 18. Pr 19. In 20. Fi 21. U 22. Ti 74 DOM a. Do b. W c. D. d. D. f. Doul	ultiple Suspect and alized ansacked moked on Prenter Ender Program on Preferated atches for Light larm Disabled new Location elective in Loo look Only Stere look Only Concook	of Cash of Cas	24. Disabled Te 25. Suspect Arr 26. Shut Off Pe 27. Bound/Gag 28. Used Dema 29. Put Propert 30. Ripped/Cut 31. Used Victin 32. Molested V. 33. Unusual Od 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Vict 36. Partially Dis 37. Fully Disrol 38. Blindfolded 39. Made Threa 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded V. 43. Fired Weape 99. OTHER	lephone med wer ged Victim nd Note y in Bag Clothing n's Name ictim or i im strobed bed Victim ts Money on

				STOLEN PROPER	TY CODES		20FZ 90-6	1666
- 1	□ SP	- St	olen Property	A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre C - Clothing/Fe D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	lotes acious Metals urs	F — TV/Radio/Cameras G — Firearms H — Household Goods I — Consumable Goods J — Livestock	K - Bicycles L - Sporting Go M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	
DE I	TEM C	6 2TY.	87 ARTICLE NAME	88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALU
1								
			DN	9-9-90, AT	APPECK. C	1005 HOURS.	A KNOWN	
				AIMED A T				
				TY SHELLIFE				
				DOWN. St				
				EN INTO C				
1			FUZ DETP					
1	-	2						
1			-					
1	-							
1			7					
1								
1	-		140					
1	-							
1								
1								
				3				
1								
							TOTAL VALUE	
OBT	DENCE): [b. Fingerprints C	d, Weapon/Tool			N OF EVIDENCE/	
N			FACTORS Y - YE		YN	95	VOLVED JUVENILE: C	ODE
	b. Suspi		Named X	f. Witness to Crime g. Suspected Described		onerty Traceable	RENT NOTIFIED:	

FORM III	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 9	BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
⁴ □ INCIDENT □ PROPERTY	T SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ BICYCLE ☐ CASE CLEARED 5 DOMESTIC ☐ a. Dome	6A 90 - 69222 VIOLENCE cstic Violence con Involved con J.V. Elderly
6 ORIGINAL INCID	DENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAP	ON CATERORY W/Weapon
245 (d) (1) R	INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT	rm of Cutting Instrument Dangerous Weapon
9-9-90 / CODE 12 Name (Las	ast, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAII	nal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.) R 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
A-ILYLE	DRESS CITY STATE TIP RESIDENCE PHONE 124 BUS	INECC
	23 PHONE 24 BOS	IINESS
BICYCLE INFOR	RMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MOD	DEL 28 FRAME NO.
29 TYPE	30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES	32 COLOR(s)
Boy's G		/
33 SEAT	34 FENDERS 35 MICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPM	ENT 37 VALUE
38 LOCATION PRO		
The second second second	ASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES tolen Property A — Currency/Notes F — TV/Radio/Cameras	K - Bicycles
□ LP - Los		L - Sporting Goods
☐ SK — Saf		M - Auto Parts
Annual State of the Control of the C	ecovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods ound Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock	N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous
☐ E — Evi		The second secon
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME ANUFACTURER AND NUMBER AND ANUFACTURE OR NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION AND AND DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: ((Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
A 1 T		
	ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 2245 HES, 1	was
	ADVISED OF A PARTY AT THE 1000 B	BLOCK
	OF AFTER BREIFING I DROVE	ТО
	AND LOCATED THE PARTY.	1 ALSO
	FOUND A SECOND PARTY ARCOSS THE	STREET.
	I DROVE BY THE SECOND PARTY A	T
	AT 5 MAH. I HEARD WH	AT
	SOUNDED LIKE SOMEONE FIGHTING IN T	HE
	GARAGE AREA, I STOPPED MY CAR AND	USTENED
	AND I HEARD LAUGHTER, ABOUT THIS S	AME
51 NUMBER OF AF	TIME I RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND TO	D CLAY
1		
54 CASE Ina	nfounded BY:	
ES CORISETO. E	Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction	ther
	Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Of	
	2450 9-11-90 / 1050 M. HASTY 1911 WCA-FILL 6/	Helalay St. 140

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE Z OF 9 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 90-69222 61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY. 68 IDENTIFICATION 66 MODEL NAME ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. VALUE DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER NUMBER AND 2ND STREET TO CHECK FOR JUVENILES DRINKING IN THE ALLEY. AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. I CLEARED THE JUNEMILES DRINKING CALL. I MMEDIATELY DROVE BACK TO TO CHECK ON THE PARTY BECAUSE I FELT IT MAY HAVE HAD BECOME TOO LOUD FOR THE NEIGHBORS. AS DROVE BY THE RESIDENCE HEARD APPROX. 4 TO 6 GUNSHOTS. I ALSO SAW FLASHES OF LIGHT THAT I BELIEVED WAS FROM A SHOTGUN, AT THIS SAME TIME I SAW APPROX. 10 TO 15 PEOPLE RUNNING FROM THE FRONT THE RESIDENCE YELLING HE'S GOT A HE'S GOT A GUN. IMMEDIATELY ADVISED DISPATCH OF SHOTS FIRED IN THE AREA DOWN THE STREET TO MADE A U-TURN, I BLACKED OUT MY CAR. DEAT ISSUED SHOTGUN, AND STEADED OUT OF MY CAR. AN UNK, MALE, MEX-ICAN, WALKED OVER TO ME AN TOLD ME THAT A GUY WEARING A LONG BLACK JACKET WAS HOUSE (HE POINTED TOWARDS SHOOTING A SHOTGUN AT STARTED TO WALK ACROSS THE STREET RESIDENCE WHEN 1 SAW THE A LONG BLACK JACKET

THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

CONTINUATION VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SHEET AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 30F 9 90 -69222

CODE ITEM QTY.	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 20F 1 90 -69 ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	ALUE
	2 NARRATIVE:	
	THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, WALKING TO-	
	WARD ME. THE SUBJECT; A-LYLE FIRED	
	APPROX. TWO SHOTS FROM A SHOTGUN	
	HE WAS HOLDING AT HIS WAIST. I WAS	
	UNABLE TO TELL IF THE SHOTS WERE FIRED	
	AT ME OR UP INTO THE AIR, I SAW THE	
	MUZZLE FLASHES AS A-LYLE FIRED THE	
	SHOTS. THE FUSHES COVERED THE FRONT OF	
	HIS BODY.	
	I WAS STILL STANDING IN THE	
	STREET AS A-LYLE FIRED HIS TWO SHOTS. I	
	AIMED MY SHOTGON AT HIM AND ADVISED	
	HIM THE FOLLOWING. FREEZE SHERIFFS DEPT.	
	STOP AND PUT THE GUN DOWN! (IT IS UNCLEAR	
	TO ME WHAT WORDS WERE USED TO I.D. MYSELF	
	TO A-LYLE, BUT THE ABOVE IS CLOSE.) A-LYLE	
	LOOKED TOWARD ME , BUT TURNED TO THE	
	RIGHT AND WALKED BETWEEN TO PARKED CARS,	
	AND ONTO THE SIDEWALK,	
	I FOLLOWED A-LYLE WITH THE SHOTGUN	
	STILL AIMED ON HIM, I WALKED SIDEWAYS	
	UNTIL I WAS NEXT TO A GREEN PORSCHE,	
	WHERE I TOOK COVER. A-LYLE WAS STILL	0.1
	WALKING TOWARD ME, APPROX. 25 FT. IN	
	FRONT OF ME. AS A-LYLE REACHED THE	
	OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE DRIVEWAY I WAS	
3 REPORTING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO	
	1911 /WCA-FILL SMalay States TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 0F 4 90-69222

1 CASE NUMBER

ODE	ITEM	ατγ.	NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER
			SHERIFF'S DEPT., FRESZE AND PUT THE GUN
			DOWN. A-LYLE LOOKED AT ME & HE STOPPED
			WALKING. A-LYLE TURNED HIS SHOULDERS
			TO THE LEFT (AS IF HE WERE GOING TO
			WALK BACK TO THE RESIDENCE) BUT THEN
			QUICKLY TUENED BACK TOWARD ME WITH
			THE SHOTGUN POINTED AT ME. I FELT HE HAD
			DECIDED TO SHOOT ME, SO I FIRED ONE
			SHOT FROM MY SHOTGUN. A-LYLL FELL TO
			THE SIDEWALK WHERE HE LAID UNTIL
			MY BACKUP ARRIVED.
			SGT. GODFREY AND MYSELF REMOVED THE
			SHOTGUN FROM A-LYLE'S RIGHT SIDE BY
			CUTTING A STRAP THAT WAS AROUND A-LYLLS
			SHOULDER,
			A-LYLE WAS TREATED FOR GUNSHUT INJURIES
			BY AND TRANSPORTED
			TO BY AMBULANCE WITHOUT
/			INCIDENT.
			A-LYLE NEVER SPOKE TO ME DURING THE
			ENTIRE INCIDENT.
/			
/			FOR FURTHER DETAILS REFER TO DETECTIVES
/			REPORTS.
/			
/			
05	POPTI	NG O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
			1911 WCD-FILL HAMBOUR A. MCT TOTAL VALUE

FORM III		JNTY SHERIFF'S DE Y IDENTIFIED CA05		E / OF 4 / O	2	
4				IS DOM	07 GAIL 90 - G	9222
INCIDENT PROPERTY	VEHICLE	☐ MISSING P	ERSON OTHE	R □ b.	Domestic Violence	D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT		RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING R	D.V.	WEAPON CATEGORY	
9 DATE/TIME OF INCH	DENT 10 LOG	CATION OF INCIDENT	_	□ g.	Knife or Cutting Instrumer Other Dangerous Weapon	
9-9-90/00	05	IDM NIAME	FILLMORE	(14.	Personal Weapon (hands, f	
CODE 12 Name (Last, Fi	EE WILL		13 14 15	HI IS WI BUILD IS	HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
22 RESIDENCE ADDRE		STAT		SIDENCE PHONE 124	BUSINESS	
BICYCLE INFORMA	TION	SIFICATION UND STOLEN [and the second of the second of	6 MAKE 27	MODEL 28 FF	RAME NO.
29 TYPE		30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TIRES		32 COLOR(s)	
Boy's Girl's		Stingray	REGUL			7 1701115
33 SEAT	TANDARD T	FENDERS FRONT REAR	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITIONAL EQ	UIPMENT	7 VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPER			39 GEARSF	PEED		
40 PROPERTY CLASSII	FICATION CODES	/ PROPERTY CO	DES			
SP - Stolen I		A - Currency/N		F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms	K - Bicycles L - Sporting Go	ande.
SK - Safekee		B - Jewelry/Pre C - Clothing/Fr		H – Household Goods	M — Auto Parts	ods
RC - Recover		D - Vehicle		I — Consumable Goods J — Livestock	N - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	
☐ E — Evidence		E — Office Equi	pment	J — Livestock	Miscellaneo	us
41 42 43 44 CODE ITEM QTY. 44	ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Inclu	de Actions and Co	nversations by Suspects ar	nd Victims and Other E	vents Not Previously Cov	ered)	
	(ne)	E ON PATRO	V AT	AND		
					Kara a sa	
	112	THE CITY	OF FILMON	E, DEPUTY	HASTY	
/ Ac	DUISED OV	ER STA-1	OF SNOTS FA	RED ON		
S	TA-1 ACK	NOWLEDGED I	THE TRANSM	DISSION AND	IMMEDIATELY	
P	UT OUT	A 10-33. Z	RESPONDE	ED TO THE	SCENE	
I FR	om The	ENST OFF	05	oNTO	-	
/ ni	US DROVE	= WEST W	VIIL I LOC	ATEO DEPUTY	NASTY IN	
I TR	ONT OF			I ARRI	UED WITHIN	
30	70 45 5	ECONOS OF A	YASTY'S IN	TIAL TRANSM	1/55/01.	
	AS I	ARRIVED, I	SAW HAS	STY STANDI	NG BESIDE	
7	I- IEFT	REAR QUAR	TEO POUT	AF A PORSCA	VE WINICH	
51 NUMBER OF ARRES	STEES 52 ASSIG	NED TO:	JEIC PANEL C	53 ASSIGNED BY:	0 00777	
54 CASE Inactive	ded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros	The state of the s	Jurisdiction 🔲 (Death of Suspect	
55 COPIES TO: D	et CAU CI	Narc Press Juv	CII Area	Court	Other	1 Note
9-9-90 / DOI	TED 57 DATE	70 0530 M	REPORTING OFFICE	ER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	50 APPROVED BY/ID	Satoni
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)		10,0000	110	2 Pau	11 110 WWW.	

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 4 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 90-69222 63 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. CODE ITEM QTY VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH CURB IN FRONT OF HE WAS HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AS THE SUSPECT LAY ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 30 FEET WEST OF Him. I GOT OUT OF MY CAR & POSTIONED MYSELF AT THE LEFT KEAR QUARTER PANEL OF MY UNIT AS I TOOK COVER WITH MY GUN DRAWN. I was NOW APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT. AS I LIT UP THE SUSPECT WITH MY PLASHUGAT I SAW A SAWED OFF SHOTGUN CRADDLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. HE WAS LAYING FLAT ON NIS BACK WITH HIS LETT ARM EXTENDED STRAIGHT OUT FROM HIS SIDE. I ACKNOWLEDGED THE SHOTGUN TO HASTY AND TOLO HIM TO KEEP HIS WEAPON ON THE SUSPECT WHILE I APPROACHED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE THE WERPON. (THE SUSPECT APPEARED UNCONSCIOUS AT THIS TIME. AS I GRADAGO THE SHOTGUM FROM THE SUSPECT HE TURNED HIS HERD TOWARDS ME AND ATTEMPTED TO ROSE UP. I POINTED MY SERVICE REVOLVER AT HIS HEAD AND ORDERED HIM NOT TO MOVE OR WOULD BLOW HIS HEAD OFF. AS I TRIED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUM FROM THE SUSPECT I NOTICED IT WAS STRAPPED OVER HIS RIGHT SHOWDER. THE HEAVY RAINCORT HE WAS WEARING PREVENTED ME

FROM REMOVING THE WEARON, SO, DEPUTY WADE,

WHO WAS NOW ON SCENE, APPROACHED FROM MY

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	DE AND CO	OT THE S	TRAP LOOSE	WITH HIS	
						UED THE S		
						WED HIM FO		
	-					DE THE SU	1	
/			5HOTGUN	To secure	AT TH	E COMPLETI	ON OF THE	
/			SEARCH, F)	EE & AMB	ULINCE W	ERE DISPATO	THED TO	
4			THE SCENE	F.				
/			DEPUTY	WADE Th	TEN ADVISE	O ME THAT	DEPUTY	
4			HASTY HAD	SNOT THE	- SUSPECT.	- WADE A	RETRIEVED	
/			MASTY'S S	HOTGUN A	NO I SE	CURED BOTH	4 THE	
/			SUSPECTS	WEAPON 9	HASTYS	WERPON IN	THE	
			TRUNK OF	my car.				
/			AS A00	MITIONAL DEA	WITES ARRIV	IED THE SCE	NE WAS	
/			SECURED.	I ADVISE	0 5TA-1	THAT I H	IND AN	
/			OFFICER 1	WUDLVED S	WOOTING /	AND REQUE	760	
4	C+		MAJOR CR	imes, inte	SENAL AFF	FIRS, AND	a witch	
/			CIEUTENAI	NT ON SC	ENE. DEL	outy MASTY	was	
/						ea and ev		
/			TRANSPORTE	0 TO FILL	more P.D.	BY LIEUTE	rent	
/			GARY BACK	conant upon	I HIS ARRIV	IAL AT THE	SCENE.	
			AI LYC	E WAS TRAI	USPORTED O	BY AMBILLAN	CE 70	
1					1	or immediate	E TREAT-	
/				HIS INSURIE				
/						IT THE SCEN	E THE	
/				PERSONNEL	/			
/				BACKMAN /				
			EFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNI		1		TOTAL	
50-43	5 (Rev.	8/821	n. 1/2 1140,0	weep 1	2amos	ctores	TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
/			2 NARRATIVE:		/ 407			
/				IE GILES I	/			
/			LT. RICH	RED DURNELL	1 Fecemoes	STATION LIE	EWENANT	
/			embe. RICI	WARD SEERY	1 suppor	SERVICE.	S	
/			SGT, MIK	E BARNES	1 mason	ceimes		
/				BUSTICLOS	/	CRIMES		
/				L BROWN	/		FICATION	
/				D VANDAVIS	,			
1			INO. ONO.	S VAN GAN	o ourcona	0- 100011	PICATION	
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
			4					
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
4								
/								
/			JF)					
/	0000	NC O	FIGER/IS NO (SWITTER)	IT I A A SSS	OVER BUILD IN			
3 RE	PORTI	NG OF	FICER/ID NO/DIV/UN		OVED BY/ID NO	tono	TOTAL VALUE	
SO-43	5 (Rev.	8/82)	16	True.	manus y	1000		

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(d)(1) ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A PEACE

OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09/09/90 @ 0005

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE CA.

CODE: S NAME: LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

ON Ø9/Ø9/9Ø AT APPROXIMATELY ØØØ5 HRS. I WAS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE FINISHING REPORTS. I OVERHEARD DISPATCH PLACE A 10-33, (EMERGENCY TRAFFIC) IN EFFECT. THE DISPATCHER ADVISED THAT THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED AT IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE. THE DISPATCHER CAME BACK ON THE AIR AND ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE CONTINUING TO BE FIRED.

DEPUTY CLANCY AND I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE RESPONDING

PAGE 2 OF 7

90-69222

TO ASSIST. WE RESPONDED CODE-3, (EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO THE

ADDRESS. I WAS DIRECTED TO ENTER THE SCENE AND COME TO

THE UNIT PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. LATER I FOUND OUT THAT

THE UNIT BELONGED TO SGT. GODFREY. I ENTERED FROM THE

INTERSECTION OF I DROVE WEST BOUND TILL I

FOUND THE UNIT PARKED IN THE STREET.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS:

I PULLED IN AND IMMEDIATELY SAW THREE DEPUTIES WITH WEAPONS DRAWN AT A PERSON WHO WAS LYING FACE UP ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK COLORED PUMP TYPE SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIP FOREND AND PISTOL GRIP STOCK. THE SHOTGUN APPEARED TO BE IN SOME SORT OF SLING UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. THE SUBJECT WAS WEARING A LONG BLACK RAIN/TRENCH COAT.

DEPUTY HASTY HAD HIS SHOTGUN DRAWN AND WAS WEST OF THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY HURTADO HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS JUST SOUTH OF THE SUBJECT. SGT. GODFREY HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS INFRONT OF ME JUST SOUTHEAST OF THE SUBJECT. I DREW MY HAND GUN AND COVERED THE SUBJECT FROM THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.

SGT. GODFREY MOVED IN ON THE SUBJECT. HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. FINALLY SGT. GODFREY WAS ABLE TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN. I STEPPED FORWARD TOWARDS SGT. GODFREY AND TOOK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN ENABLING SGT. GODFREY TO CONDUCT A SEACH OF THE SUBJECT. WHILE DOING HIS SEARCH

Page 2

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OFFICEPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9. 9. 90 1400 S.H. WOOE 1869 WCP K-9 Lf. C.M. Tff 1/140

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SGT. GODFREY REQUESTED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO RESPOND DUE TO THE SUBJECT BEING INJURIED. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE NEEDED FIRE AND PARAMEDICS AT THE SCENE.

SGT. GODFREY COMPLETED HIS SEARCH AND STEPPED BACK TO WHERE I
WAS NOW STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS UNIT. I HANDED BACK THE
SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN TO SGT. GODFREY. I THEN AGAIN MOVED FORWARD
COVERING THE SUBJECT.

NOT KNOWING IF THIS SUBJECT WAS A SUSPECT OR VICTIM IN THE INCIDENT I ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT HAPPENED. I DID THIS IN CASE WE STILL HAD SOMEONE OUTSTANDING WHO WAS ARMED IN THE AREA.

THE SUBJECT, LEE LYLE LOOKED AT ME AT SAID "I DON'T KNOW, I GOT BLASTED FROM OVERTHERE." LYLE THEN LOOKED WESTBOUND ON NOT UNDERSTANDING LYLE'S ANSWER I AGAIN ASKED WHAT HAPPENED. LYLE AGAIN TOLD ME, "I GOT BLASTED FROM THAT WAY." HE INDICATED FROM THE WEST BY THE WAY HE WAS LOOKING.

THIS WAS IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS DEPUTY HASTY WAS STANDING.

I LOOKED TO DEPUTY HASTY AND ASKED IF HASTY HAD SHOT HIM. HASTY

NODDED HIS HEAD INDICATING THAT HE HAD. I IMMEDIATELY CALLED BACK

TO SGT. GODFREY AND ADVISED HIM THAT WE HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED

SHOOTING. INTURN HE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED DISPATCH OF THE OFFICER

INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I WENT TO WHERE DEPUTY HASTY STILL HAD THE SUSPECT, LYLE, AT GUN POINT. I RELIEVED DEPUTY HASTY OF HIS POSITION, TOOK HIS SHOTGUN AND CONTINUED TO COVER THE SUSPECT WITH DEPUTY HASTY'S SHOTGUN. I ASKED DEPUTY HASTY IF HE WAS OK AND HE TOLD ME "YES". I

PAGE 4 OF 7 90.69222

THEN DIRECTED DEPUTY HASTY AWAY FROM THE IMMEDIATE SCENE AND TO SGT. GODFREY WHO WAS STANDING BY HIS UNIT.

AT THIS POINT EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL STARTED ARRIVING AT THE SCENE. THEY STARTED WORKING ON THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT THE SAME TIME DEPUTY HURTADO TOLD ME THAT A WITNESS HAD SEEN A POSSIBLE SUSPECT RUN INTO THE BACK YARD OF THE HOUSE JUST WEST OF THE ADDRESS.

SGT. GODFREY DIRECTED ME TO TAKE SOME PERSONNEL AND SEARCH THE YARDS. I LEFT THE SUSPECT, LYLE GUARDED BY SGT. GODFREY.

OFFICER'S ACTIONS:

I ASKED DEPUTIES CLANCY, CALDRON, AND HURTADO TO ASSIST. I
ALSO OBTAINED MY SHERIFF'S CANINE FROM MY UNIT. WHEN WE REACHED THE
GATE AREA TO THE BACKYARD OF THE FIRST HOME I GAVE THE CANINE
ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE.

I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD.

WE ALSO SEARCHED A GARAGE WHICH WAS LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. NO

SUSPECT'(S) WERE LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. MY CANINE, FALK, DID WORK

THE EAST FENCE IN THE BACKYARD VERY HARD AS IF SOMEONE HAD JUST

BEEN THERE. THE FENCE BORDERED THE ADDRESS.

PAGE 5 OF 7 90.69222

FENCE IN THE BACKYARD. THIS WAS THE SAME FENCE THAT HE HAD INDICATED ON BEFORE. IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN NEAR THE FENCE PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL.

WHILE SEARCHING THE ADDRESS THE HOMEOWNER

CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD FOOT STEPS ON HIS ROOF

JUST PRIOR TO US SEARCHING HIS BACKYARD. FIRE WAS CONTACTED AND

SUPPLIED A LARGE LADDER TO ENABLE US TO SEARCH THE ROOF. SR. DEPUTY

CALDRON AND I SEARCHED THE ROOF WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SGT. GODFREY THEN CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED TO SEND DEPUTY
CLANCY IN THE AMBULANCE WITH THE SUSPECT TO
DEPUTY CLANCY THEN LEFT US AND WENT WITH THE SUSPECT. (PLEASE REFER
TO DEPUTY CLANCY'S REPORT ON THE TRIP TO THE HOSPITAL.) I FINISHED
THE CANINE SEARCH AND THEN CLEARED THE AREA AT THE DIRECTION OF
SGT. GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY ADVISED TO RESPOND TO

AND STANDBY FOR FURTHER.

I MET WITH DEPUTY CLANCY WHO WAS WITH THE SUSPECT, LYLE.

PARAMEDICS

AND

TRANSPORTED SUSPECT, LYLE TO

A MEMBER OF THE NURSING ADVISED THAT LYLE HAD TOLD THEM HE HAD BEEN SMOKING

MARIJUANA AND DRINKING ALCOHOL. WHILE AT

STAFF REMOVED LYLE'S CLOTHING AND PLACED IT INTO PLASTIC HOSPITAL BAGS.

THE BAGS WERE KEPT WITH LYLE. THE ATTENDING DOCTORS AT

WERE DOCTOR'S:

AND

AT Ø225 HRS. LYLE'S CONDITION WAS STABLE AND HE WAS

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
9.9.90	9.9.90 140	5, H. MOE 1269 WCP K-9	St P. M // 1/40
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)	, , , , , , ,		1110

PAGE 6 OF 7

TRANSPORTED TO THE	FOR ADDITIONAL
TREATMENT.	PARAMEDICS
TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE	AT
Ø25Ø HRS. WE ARRIVED AT THE	. WHEN WE
ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DOCTOR	TOOK OVER THE TREATMENT OF
LYLE.	

DET.GATLING SOON ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER THE SCENE. AT APPROXIMATELY Ø4Ø8 HRS., BY DET. GATLING'S WATCH HE ARRESTED LYLE FOR A VIOLATION OF 245 (d)(1) P.C. ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A PEACE OFFICER.

AT APPROXIMATELY Ø415 HRS., BY MY WATCH I OBTAINED CONSENT TO DRAW BLOOD FROM THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT APPROXIMATELY Ø417 HRS., BY MY WATCH THE BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE FOR ALCOHOL, DRUGS, AND TYPE.

TO CLARIFY TIMES, DETECTIVE GATLING'S WATCH WAS APPROXIMATELY 7 MINUTES SLOW TO MY WATCH.

Ø438 HRS. DET.GATLING'S WATCH Ø445 HRS. DEP. WADE'S WATCH

EVIDENCE:

WHILE AT I STARTED PHOTOGRAPHING SUSPECT, LYLE'S WOUNDS. I CONTINUED THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHILE AT THE AT THE DIRECTION OF DET. GATLING. AFTER LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET. GATLING I OBTAINED LYLE'S

Page 6

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 7 OF 7

90.69222

CLOTHING AND PROPERTY AND PLACED IT IN EVIDENCE BAGS WHICH I LEFT UNSEALED. DEPUTY CLANCY GUARDED THE OBTAINED EVIDENCE. ALL EVIDENCE IN MY POSSESSION WAS TURNED OVER TO B.I. OFFICERS AT THE

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 4 6007 6 1 90 - 69222
☐ INCIDENT ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ BICYCLE ☐ CASE CLEARED ☐ a. Domestic Violence ☐ c. D.V. Elder ☐ b. Weapon Involved ☐ d.D.V. Elder
6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
FILLNORE CA.
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 11 S
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray BEGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
□ BANANA □ STANDARD □ FRONT □ REAR
38 LOCATION PROPERLY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles
□ LP - Lost Property B Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms □ - Sporting Goods
SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts BC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools
FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
LE - Evidence 41 42 43 44 ARTICLE 45 BRAND/MAKE 46 MODEL NAME 47 MISC. 48 IDENTIFICATION 49 VALUE 40 VALUE 40 VALUE 40 VALUE 40 VALUE 41 VALUE 42 VALUE 43 VALUE 44 VALUE 45 VALUE 46 VALUE 47 VALUE 48 VALUE 4
NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
ON 9-9-9D, AT APPROXIMATELY 0005
HOURS, WHILE I WAS FINISHING MY REPORTS AT
THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION, I HEARD A CALL
OF SHOTS BEING FIRED AT
THEN HEARD DISPATCH IMMEDIATELY PUT A 10-33
INTO EFFECT.
DEPUTY WADE AND I RESPONDED
CODE 3 TO THE LOCATION. WHEN WE ARRIVED
DEPUTY WADE EXITED THE VEHICLE AND WENT
OVER AND ASSISTED DEPUTIES WITH THE SUSPECT.
WHEN I EXITED THE VEHICLE I NOTICED
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:
54 CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect DISPO: Unfounded Unfounded Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 0005 9-9-90 1400 K.CLANCY #2605 WCP St. C.M. 1/2 1/91
5.H. NADE #1269 INCP K-9

FORM III CONTINUED: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 4

90-69222

63 68 IDENTIFICATION 66 MODEL NAME ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. CODE ITEM QTY VALUE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION MAME OR NUMBER NUMBER AN INDIVIDUAL ON THE SIDEWALK MOVING TOWARDS THE AREA WHERE THE DEPUTIES AND SUSPECT WERE LOCATED. DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE CALL AND NOT KNOWING THE INTENSIONS OF THIS PERSON MOVING TOWARDS THE DEPUTIES, I DREW MY WEAPON AND POINTED IT AT HIM AND ORDERED HIM TO THE GROWND DEPUTIES ARNOLD AND HURTADO COVERED HIM WHILE I CUFFED AND SEARCHED THE INDIVIDUAL. AFTER I SEARCHED HIM I PUT HIM IN THE BACK SEAT OF DEPUTY ARMOLD'S WHIT FOR OFFICERS SAFETY, LATER THE INDIVIDUAL WAS IDENTIFIED BY OTHER DEFICERS AT THE SCENE AND RELEASED. DEPUTY WADE THEN CALLED ME OVER TO ASSIST IN SEARCHING FOR A SECOND SUSPECT WHO WAS POSSIBLY ARMED INITH A KNIFE, SENIOR DEPUTY CALDERON AND DEPUTY HURTADO ASSISTED WITH THE SEARCH. NO SUSPECT WAS FOUND. SGT. GODFREY TOLD ME TO GO WITH LYLE IN THE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE TO THE HOSPITAL LYLE MADE SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS WHILE ENROUTE TO THE HOSPITAL, LYLE SAID THE FOLLOWING: HEY DUDE THIS IS INTENSE AS I WAS GETTING INTO THE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER

ARTICLE MISC. IDENTIFICATION BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME CODE ITEM OTY. VALUE DESCRIPTION NUMBER NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER 2 NARRATIVE: AMBULANCE. HE LATER SAID THAT HE AND SIX FRIENDS CAME FROM OXNARD FOR A PARTY AND THAT A GUY WITH A BUTCHER KNIFE TOLD HIM TO LEAVE, PRIOR TO GETTING TO THE HOSPITAL LYLE SAID THAT HE CAPPED OFF A COUPLE OF ROUNDS AND ASKED IF THAT WAS BAD OR NOT, EVERY FEW MINUTES THE SUSPECT WOULD YELL OR HOWL. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL HE ASKED IF HE WAS GOING TO JAIL, AND FOR HOW LONG. ONCE INSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM LYLE OVER HEARD ANOTHER PATIENT, TALK ABOUT GETTING JUMPED AND HOW HE GOT HIS HEAD SMASHED LYLE THEN YELLED OUT YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN CARRYING A GUN LIKE ME, AHHH. DEPUTY WADE ARRIVED AT 0100 HOURS TO THE HOSPITAL AND TOOK PICTURES OF LYLE'S WOUNDS WHILE I STOOD WATCH OVER LYLE LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE FROM FOR FURTHER MEDICAL ATTENTION. ONCE AT DEPUTY WADE TOOK LYLES CLOTHING AND SORTED IT INTO 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO TOTAL VALUE

WER K-9

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

90-69222

ODE ITEM QT	Y. ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
	2 NARRATIVE:	WHICH DEP	ITV WINDE	CRTAINER	AND	
	1			OBTATIVE	AND	
	TUKNE	ED OVER TO				
		I ST	DOD WATC	H OVER TH	E SUSPECT	
	AND E	VIDENCE TIL	L B.I. A	RRIVED A	UD WAS	
	RELIEVE	ED.				
4		FOR FURT	HER INFOR	MATION PL	EASE	
	RE	EFER TO DEP	UTY WADE	S REPORT		
		15 327				
	1 50 000					
			- 11-0-11-1			
					160	
		and the second				
				177 24		
		VIOLETRAL A. I.		0. 35		
			1 19 40			

FORM III		JNTY SHERIFF'S DE		GE LOF 2	1 R.D.	2	
4 INCIDENT		TAL BICYCLE		CLEARED 5	DOMES	STIC VIOLENCE	09222
The state of the s	☐ VEHICLE	☐ MISSING P		200000000000000000000000000000000000000			i. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
6 ORIGINAL INCIDEN		RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING	REPORTS	D.V. W	EAPON CATEGORY	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
9 DATE/TIME OF INC	IDENT 10 LOC	ATION OF INCIDENT			□ g 0	nite or Cutting Instrume other Dangerous Weapon	
9 9 9 00 000 CODE 12 Name (Last, I	DSHRS	IRMNAME	RACE SEX 1	RE CA		ersonal Weapon (hands,	
111	EE WILLIAM		13 14 W M	3 111 10 111 30	10	10011	21
22 RESIDENCE ADDR	(ESS C	ITY STAT	TE 71P F	SESIDENCE PHON	NE 24	BUSINESS	
BICYCLE INFORMA	ATION	IFICATION		26 MAKE	271	MODEL 28 FI	RAME NO.
29 TYPE	- FOI		EEL DIA. 31 TIRES			32 COLOR(s)	_
☐ Boy's ☐ Girl	's Standard	☐ Stingray	☐ REGI	JLAR HIGH	H PRESSU	THE STATE OF THE S	
33 SEAT		FENDERS FRONT BEAR	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITION	NAL EQU	IPMENT	37 VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPE		THORE LINEAR	39 GEAR	SPEED			
40 PROPERTY CLASS	SIFICATION CODES	/ PROPERTY CO	DDES				
☐ SP — Stolen	Property	A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pri	Notes	F - TV/Radio/0	Cameras	K - Bicycles	code
SK - Safeke	eeping /	C - Clothing/F		H - Household		M - Auto Parts	
RC - Recov		D — Vehicle E — Office Equ	ipment	 J – Consumable J – Livestock 	Goods	N - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	ous
□ E — Evider	nce /	46	Lac	142		40	49
CODE ITEM QTY. 44	ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	DESCRIP		48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Inc	lude Actions and Cor	iversations by Suspects a	and Victims and Other	Events Not Previo	usly Cover	red)	
	7	UMS WOR	VILY THE	3817	AGE	- A	
A		ns IN B					
		All (DEPU	1			DISPATCH	
(1)	-IPTI GUN	SHOTS U		NO FIR			
		PND				CODE	
11	0-33 WA	5 IMMEDIT	TTRLY TUT	INTO H	UPCE	2,50	
I	KOLLED	CODE-3	TO THE	_OCVITTO	N.		
	As .	I was T	ROLLING -	OTHE	Loc	LATTON,	
I	- HEAR	6A11 (H)	ASTY) RA	DIO THY	TH	he was	
	towns -	THE SUSPE	OT AT E	UNPOIN	51.0		
	TURNE	OTTO a		F	ROW		
51 NUMBER OF ARR	ESTEES 52 ASSIG	NED TO:		53 ASSIGN	ED BY:		
54 CASE Inactiv	ve CLOSED [☐ Arr. & Pros.	Pros. Other Of	fense	□ De	eath of Suspect	
DISPO: Unfou		Comp. Refuses to Pro Comp. Refused by DA				THER	
	Det CAU N	Narc Press Duv	CII Area	Court		Other	
56 PATE/TIME REPO		TIME OF REPORT 5	34	2274 /U	JUNIT	59 APPROVED BY/ID	NO H
9 9 90 000 SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	PIPIPI SHE	0 0412HIS 1	IN IKNU	1/2014/0	UCP	151. C.M.	1140

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 90-69222 61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY. 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. VALUE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION NAME OR NUMBER NUMBER AND I FOLLOWED K-9 DEPUTY WADE, WESTBOUND INTO THE SCENE, DEPUTY WADE, SOT. GODFREY PIND DEPUTY HASTY WERE HOLDING ONE FRONE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. DEPUTY CLANCY HAD A SECOND PRONE SUBJECT AT GUNBINT, SO I DREW MY WERFON AND COVERED THE SECOND SUBJECT WHILE DEPUTY CLANCY HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY CLINICY THEN PLACED THE SUBJECT IN MY UNIT AND WE ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE, I LIST OF NAMES OF WITNESSES IN THE AREA

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER 90 - 69272

ODE 3 NAME (Last,	First, Midd	tle, Gen)/FIRI	M NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8	HAIR 9 DOB	10
RESIDENCE ADD	mess _		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	13	HESIDENCE PHO	ONE
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15	BUSINESS PHON	E
OCCUPATION DA		WORK HRS	19 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/LA	NGUAGE	VICTI	M No			21	OPERATOR'S LI	C NO/STA
COMMENTS:							- 10					
DE 24 NAME /1	e Cine Min	(-U- Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 25		27 HT	28 WT	29	HAIR 30 DOB	31
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		CITY		STATE	25 C	F -	ZIP	33	34	RESIDENCE PHO	ONE
BUSINESS NAME	-		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36	BUSINESS PHON	E
OCCUPATION DA		WORK HRS	40 INTERPRETE	ER REQUIRED/LA	NGUAGE		LATIO M No	NSHIP TO		42	OPERATOR'S LI	C NO/STA
COMMENTS:			TES INO			SUSPI	ECT N	D				
DE 45 NAME (Las	t, First, Mid	ldle, Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50	HAIR 51 DOB	52
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		CITY		STATE	40	4	ZIP	How long	55	RESIDENCE PHO	INE
					CITY			STATE	ZIP	57	BUSINESS PHON	E
OCCUPATION DA		WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETI	ER REQUIRED/LA	NGUAGE	VICT	M No	NSHIP TO		63	OPERATOR'S LI	C NO/ST
COMMENTS:						SUSPI	ECT N	0				
DE 66 NAME (Las	t, First, Mid	idle, Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE		69 HT	70 WT	71	HAIR 72 DOB	73
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		CITY		STATE	67	68	ZIP	How long	76	RESIDENCE PHO	ONE
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	75 ZIP	78	BUSINESS PHON	E
OCCUPATION DA	AYS OFF	WORK HRS	_	ER REQUIRED/LA	NGUAGE		LATIO M No			84	OPERATOR'S LI	C NO/ST
COMMENTS:			YES NO				ECT N					
DE 87 NAME (Las	First Mid	Idle Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE		90 HT	91 WT	92	HAIRLANDO	94
RESIDENCE ADD	RESS		CITY		STATE	88	89	ZIP		97	RESIDENCE PHO	NE.
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	96 ZIP	99	BUSINESS PHON	E
OCCUPATION DA		WORK HRS		ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		ELATI M No)	105	OPERATOR'S L	IC NO/ST
COMMENTS:			YES NO				ECT N					
DE 108 NAME (La	ist, First, M	iddle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113	HAIR 114 DOB	115
S RESIDENCE AD			CITY		STATE	109	110	ZIP			RESIDENCE PH	
BUSINESS NAM		,	ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	117 ZIP		BUSINESS PHO	
OCCUPATION D		WORK HRS		ER REQUIRED/L		125 F	ELATI				OPERATOR'S L	
COMMENTS:		123	YES NO			VICT	M No					
CONTRACTOR OF												

SUSPECT	VENT		ITY SHERIF			MENT		GE	OF	1	R.D.	B 2	EAT 3	CASI	NUMBER	9
4 SUSP 5 NAME (L	ast, First, M	375-175		AKA		RACE 6		в нт	9 WT	BUILD	11	HAIR	12 EY	ES 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE ADD	RESS	CITY	STA	ATE	ZIP		LONG	17 RE	SIDENC		IE.	18 0	OPERA"	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	
19 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY		STA	TE	ZIP		20 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
21 OCCUPATION D	VS OFF	WORK HR	UNDOCUME	NTEDPE	BSON	INTER	RPRET	FRRE	O/I ANG	UAGE	26 B	FLAT	IONSH	IP TO	LOCAL	ID NO
22		23	24	s 🗆 l	4	25		□ NO	L		VICT	IM NO	0		27	, , , , ,
28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen)		AKA		RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUILI 34				ES 37	DOB	AGE 38
39 RESIDENCE ADD	RESS	CITY	STA	ATE	ZIP	HOW 40	LONG	41 RE	SIDENC	E PHON	VE.	42 (OPERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
43 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	3		CITY		STA	TE	ZIP		44 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
45 OCCUPATION D		WORK HR	UNDOCUME 48	NTED PE		49		ER RE	Q/LANG	UAGE	VICT	IM NO	0,	IP TO	LOCAL 51	ID NO
52 SUSP VEH LIC	NO/STAT	E 53 VEH		MAKE			DEL	LI NO	BODY	STYLE	SUSP 54			55 8	оттом с	OLOR
56 VIN		57 UNIC	UE CHARAC	TERISTI	CS (i.e.,	Paint	or Bod	y Marki	ngs)		58	HOLD	0	59 T	OWED TO)
60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short Z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE d. A. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry Z. OTHER 68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT d. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite j. Stupor k. Violent Z. OTHER	62 HAIR S G G G G G G G G G G G G	70 VOICE SUSP a. Un b. C. Fu f. Go f. Go j. Un j. Un z. O1 a. Un b. Di a. Un b. Di j. Ha j. Ra	PECT Iknown ean Manchu Ill Beard IZZ Datee Over Lip Istache de Burns Isshaven THER PECT Iknown sguised gip Pitch oud ow Pitch edium onotone isal isspy ft	71 FAI	SUSPE a, Unk b, Acn c, Darl d, Free e, Ligh f, Med g, Pale h, Poci i, Rud j, Tan z, OTh SUSPE a, Unk b, Bro c, High d, Lon e, Ova f, Rou h, Thir	cCT nown e k kles it fium ked dy ned HER	72 G	ENERAL SUSPE a. Unk b. Cons c. Dirty d. Disg e. Flasl h. Unk l. Unu l. Well c. OTH COTH LASSES SUSPE a. Unk b. Non c. Conf d. Mirr c. Conf d. Mirr f. Press g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	CT nown servative y d Lookin ary d Lookin ary sual Odo Groome ER FT HANI nown t CT nown e acts ored ic Frame eription ed Glass Frame ER	g d DED	74 000000000	\$U\$	N DESC SPECT Unknow Abdomed Arm — Froot — Hand — Head/Files — Head/Fil	on relation of the core of the		
75 SUSPECT NO a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts i. Shorts i. Dress k. Shoes J. Gloves Z. OTHER			a. Ur b. Ca c. Wi d. Sk e. St f. Cc g. Sh h. Pa i. Sh i. Dr k. Sh l. G. Z. OT	nknown ap/Hat _ ig _ if Mask _ ocking N oat/Jacke nirt/Bloue ints/Skirt norts _ ress loes loves _ THER _	lask etsess			SCRIPTIO			00000000000000	WEAPO SUS a. d.	SPECT Unknow Brick/R. Butcher Club Hand Gi Hands/F Pocket I Rifle Simulate Shotgun Toy Gui OTHER	ock Knife un eet Knife	PRTS	

ADDITIONAL NAMES VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 of 3

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, M	ddle, Gen)/FIR	MNAME	AKA		RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR 9 DOB	10 AGE
11 PESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		CTATE			710	Han In	13 RESIDENCE PHONE	
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 12	HEZIDENICE BHUNE	
14 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETE	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	M No ECT No			21 OPERATOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
22 COMMENTS:										
CODE 24 NAME (Last, First, N	Middle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE		27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR 30 DOB	L31 AGE
₩8					25	26				
32 RESIDENCE ADDITESS		CITT		STATE			ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE	
35 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE	
37 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRETE	R REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	LATIO IM NO ECT NO			42 OPERATOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
43 COMMENTS:					JUSPI	LCT NO				
CODE 45 NAME (Last First A	Aiddle Cool/El	PM NAME	AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR 51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE	
56 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE	
58 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	61 INTERPRETE	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	LATIO IM No ECT No			63 OPERATOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
64 COMMENTS:					SUSPI	ECI N	u			
								1 = 2 : 0 = -		Tec :
CODE 66 NAME (1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Aiddle Castre	NAME	AKA		RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR 72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRÉSS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE	
77 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	TO BUSINESS PHONE	
79 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETE	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	M No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
85 COMMENTS:					SUSPI	ECT N	0			
								lat the	an weeks and	104 104
CODE 87 NAME (Last First A	Transfer (Sen)/E	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR 93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE	
98 BUSINESS NAME	-1	ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	VICT	ELATION NO)	105 OPERATOR'S LIC N	NO/STATE
106 COMMENTS	1				COOK	201 191				
CODE 108 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR 114 DOB	1115 AGE
107 WZ 116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		110	ZIP	How Inca	118 RESIDENCE PHON	E
								117		
119 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE	
121 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/I	LANGUAGE	VICT	IM No ECT N)	126 OPERATOR'S LIC !	NO/STATE
107 0011115150										

SUSPECT REPORT			ITY SHERIF			MENT		GE	OF_	1	R.D.	B 2	EAT	3 CAS	ENUMBE	R
4 SUSP 5 NAME (La	est, First, Mid	dle, Gen)	/	AKA		RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILT 10	11	HAIR	12 E	'ES 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE ADD	RESS	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP	HOW 16	LONG	17 RE	SIDENC	E PHON	↓E	18 0	PERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
19 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		(CITY		STA	TE	ZIP		20 E	USIN	ESS PH	ONE	
21 OCCUPATION DY		ORK HR	UNDOCUME 24 YE	NTED PE	RSON	INTER	RPRET	ER RE	Q/LANG	UAGE	VICT	ELAT),	HIP TO	LOCAL 27	ID NO
28 SUSP 29 NAME (L	ast, First, Mi	ddle, Gen)	1	AKA		RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUILD 34				ES 37	DOB	AGE 38
39 RESIDENCE ADD	RESS	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP	HOW 40	LONG	41 RE	SIDENC	E PHON	VE.	42 0	PERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
43 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		(CITY		STA	TE	ZIP		44 E	BUSIN	ESS PH	ONE	
45 OCCUPATION DY 46		овк нв	UNDOCUME 48	NTED PE	RSON	INTE	RPRET YES	ER RE	Q/LANG	UAGE	VICT)		LOCAL 51	ID NO
52 SUSP VEH LIC	NO/STATE	YEAR	MAKE			DEL		BODY	STYLE	54	TOP	COLOR	7 55 E	воттом с	OLOR	
56 VIN		57 UNIO	UE CHARAC	TERISTIC	CS (i.e.,	Paint	or Bod	y Marki	ngs)		58	HOLE)	59 T	OWED TO)
60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a, Unknown b, Bald c, Collar d, Long e, Receding f, Shoulder g, Short z, OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE e, Thick d, Shaved e, Thick f, Thinning g, Wiry Z, OTHER	62 HAIR ST SUS a. U c. B. d. Bi d. Bi d	63 FACIAL I SUSP a. Un b. Cle c. Fu d. Fu d. Fu i. Sid	known kan Manchu Il Beard zz atee wer Lip stache le Burns shaven	64 CON	suspe a. Unk b. Acn c. Dari d. Fred e. Ligh f. Med g. Pale h. Poc i. Rud j. Tan	e k ckles nt lium ked ldy ned	66 R	SUSPE a. Unk b. Con c. Dirt d. Disg e. Flas f. Goo g. Mill h. Unk i. Unu j. Well z. OTH GHT/LE 1. Rigg 2. Left	CT nown servative y uised hy d Lookin tary empt sual Odo Groome IER FT HANI nown it	g r d	00000000	SU a. b. c. d. d. e. f. g. h.	SPECT Unknow Abdom Arm Foot Hand Head/F Leg Shoulded	ARS & TYPE		
68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER	69 SPEECH SUS a. U b. A. U c. Li d. M g. R h. SI l. I, SI k. Ti z. O	70 VOICE SUSP a. Un b. Dis c. High c. High d. Lo g. Mo h. Na l. Pie j. Ra k. Soi z. OT	known sguised gh Pitch ud w Pitch dium enotone sal asant spy	71 FAC	suspe a. Unk b. Bro c. High d. Lon e. Ova f. Rou g. Squ h. Thin	known ad n Cheek g I I and are	73 F	SUSPE a. Unk b. Non c. Con d. Mirr e. Plas f. Pres g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	nown e tacts ored tic Frame cription ed Glass Frame IER DLOR(S)		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	SU a. a. b. c. d. d. d. f.	Revolve Automa Blue Sta Chrome Double Long Ba Short B Western Large B Small B Bolt Ac	or artic eel r/Nickel Barrel arrel arrel arrel ore ore ore tion		
75 SUSPECT NO		a, Un b, Ca c, Wi d, Sk e, Stc f, Co g, Sh h, Pa i, Sh i, Dr k, Sh l, Gi z, OT	nknownp/Hatgg i Mask ocking M oat/Jacke irt/Blous nts/Skirt orts ess oves FHER fill fill fill fill fill fill fill f	lasktses						7 1000000000000	SU a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. k. z.	DN TYPI ISPECT Unknov Brick/R Butcher Club Hand G Hands/I Pocket Rifle Simulat Shotgur Toy Gu OTHER	vn lock Knife un Feet Knife ed	DRTS		

ADDITIONAL NAMES VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 PAGE 3 of 3

CODE 3 NAME (Las	T. First Mid	dle Genl/FIR	MNAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR		11	0 AGE
	es, i mas, ivi (U	are, Geni//Fin	TANKE TANKE			4	5	5 /11		o rienti			AGE
WB .													
11 RESIDENCE AD	DHE22		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	13 RESIL	ENCE PHO	INE	
									12				
14 BUSINESS NAM	E		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15 BUSIN	ESS PHON	E	
					200								
10 0000001	DAVEGE	INDES LES	TO INTEREST	ED DECUUSES.	ANGUAGE	00 -		NOUS TO		21 0000	ATODIC:	CNO	TATE
16 OCCUPATION I	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS		TER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		M No			21 OPER	ATOR'S LI	C NO/S	HATE
			YES NO				ECT N						
22 COMMENTS:													
CODE 24 NAME (La	est First Mi	ddle Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE		27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	3	1 AGE
23 NIU						25	26						
32 RESIDENCE AD	DRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How lone	34 RESID	ENCE PHO	JIVE	
									33				
35 BUSINESS NAM	-		HUDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUSIN	IESS PHON	E	
37 OCCUPATION I		WORK HRS	40 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	41 R	LATIO	NSHIP TO		42 OPER	ATOR'S LI	C NO/S	TATE
	38	39	TYES TNO				M No						
43 COMMENTS:						SUSPI	ECT N	0					
43 COMMENTS:													1
CODE 45 NAME (La	ast First Mi	ddle Genl/Eis	RM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	E1 DOR	5	2 AGE
44	wat. rinat. IVIII	GEIII/PII	THE PROPERTY OF	and .		46	47	40 111	40 W1	Ju HAIN		3.	- 734
W15													
53 RESIDENCE AD	URESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 54	55 RESID	ENCE PHO	ONE	
									54	-			
58 gosnecss (94)	_		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	5 80311	reastnow	e	
and the same of the			200						***	7			
50 000101-1-1-1	DA W	work time	01 11:2555	en nearries	5 A (D) 1 A D D	00 =		A 101 110 TO		00 00=5	ATORICA	0.110.1	TATE
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	47	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		IM No			63 OPER	ATOR'S LI	C NO/S	STATE
		-	YES NO			SUSP							
CA COLUMNIA													11.2
64 COMMENTS:			-										
64 COMMENTS:													
CODE 66 NAME (L	est Circa Adi	ddia Casl/Fil	RM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	7	3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (I	es Eires Mi	ddla Caslifil	PM NAME	AKA				69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	7	3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (L	DRESS	ddla Cas\/Fil	AM NAME	AKA	STATE	RACE	SEX	69 HT					3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (1)	nress	ddle Cost/Fil		AKA	STATE	RACE	SEX				72 DOB		3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (1) 65 WILD 74 RESIDENCE AD		ddia Cael/Elf	CITY	AKA		RACE	SEX	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESID	DENCE PHO	ONE	3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (1)		ddia CaellEll		AKA	STATE	RACE	SEX		How long	76 RESID		ONE	3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (1) 65 WILL 74 RESIDENCE AD		ddia Cas\IEII	CITY	AKA		RACE	SEX	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESID	DENCE PHO	ONE	3 AGE
CODE 66 NAME (1) 65 WILD 74 RESIDENCE AD	E	,	ADDRESS	AKA	CITY	RACE 67	SEX 68	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHO	ONE	
CODE 66 NAME (1656) 74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (6	E	,	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY	RACE 67	SEX 68	ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHO	ONE	
74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	ADDRESS	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY	RACE 67	SEX 68	ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHO	ONE	
CODE 66 NAME (1656) 74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (6	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY	RACE 67	SEX 68	ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHO	ONE	
74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY	RACE 67	SEX 68	ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHO	ONE	
74 BESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION 8 85 COMMENTS:	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON	IE C NO/S	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME) 74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAME 79 OCCUPATION (SECOND SECOND S	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68	ZIP STATE	How long 75	76 RESIL	DENCE PHON	IE C NO/S	
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	E DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	DNE IE C NO/S	STATE
74 BESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (8) 85 COMMENTS:	E DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON	DNE IE C NO/S	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	E DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	DNE IE C NO/S	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF 80 ast, First, Mid	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHONATOR'S LI	ONE IE C NO/S	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 86 NAME (LE 8	DAYS OFF 80 ast, First, Mid	WORK HRS	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE IE C NO/S	STATE
CODE 66 NAME III 74 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION 8 85 COMMENTS: CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 95 RESIDENCE AD 98 BUSINESS NAM	E DAYS OFF 80 ast, First, Michaels	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	ER REQUIRED/L	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIC IM No ECT N	ZIP STATE DINSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (1-65) 74 BESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (8) 85 COMMENTS: CODE 87 NAME (L8) 95 RESIDENCE AD 98 BUSINESS NAM	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	TER REQUIRED/L	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHONATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 66 NAME (LE 6	E DAYS OFF 80 ast, First, Michaels	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RF VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RF VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 66 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RF VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 66 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RF VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIO IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE	STATE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 P) RESIDENCE AD 85 COMMENTS: CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 P) RESIDENCE AD 98 BUSINESS NAM 100 OCCUPATION 106 CODE 1	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI	ONE C NO/S ONE ONE	STATE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 95 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (85 COMMENTS: CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 95 RESIDENCE AD 98 BUSINESS NAM 100 OCCUPATION (106 COMMENTS)	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATIC IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RESS PHON	ONE C NO/S ONE ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF BO BST. FIRST, MICHOLOGICAL PROPERTY OFF DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY LANGUAGE	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESIL 105 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE G NO/S ONE IC NO/	STATE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 95 RESIDENCE AD 77 BUSINESS NAM 79 OCCUPATION (85 COMMENTS: CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 95 RESIDENCE AD 98 BUSINESS NAM 100 OCCUPATION (106 COMMENTS)	DAYS OFF BO BST. FIRST, MICHOLOGICAL PROPERTY OFF DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO BM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESIL 105 OPER	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RESS PHON	ONE G NO/S ONE IC NO/	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF BO BST. FIRST, MICHOLOGICAL PROPERTY OFF DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY LANGUAGE	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP 112 WT How long 117	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESIL 105 OPER 113 HAIR	PENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE 9 ONE 11 ONE	STATE
CODE 66 NAME (LE 65 NAME (LE 6	DAYS OFF BODRESS DAYS OFF DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY LANGUAGE	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESIL 105 OPER 113 HAIR	DENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE 9 ONE 11 ONE	STATE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 PER	DAYS OFF BODRESS DAYS OFF DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	STATE CITY LANGUAGE	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATION NO ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP 112 WT How long 117	76 RESIL 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESIL 105 OPER 113 HAIR	PENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE 9 ONE 11 ONE	STATE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 PER	DAYS OFF BO BST. FIRST, MICE DAYS OFF 101 DDAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81 ddie, Gen)/FIF	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED/I	STATE CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIC IM No ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO TO THE STATE STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP 112 WT How long 117	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESID 105 OPER 113 HAIR 118 RES	PENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE ONE ONE ONE	STATE 4 AGE
CODE 87 NAME (LE 86 PER	DAYS OFF BO BST. FIRST, MICE DAYS OFF 101 DDAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO CITY ADDRESS	TER REQUIRED/I	STATE CITY ANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE 67 83 RI VICT SUSP RACE 88	SEX 68 ELATIC IM No ECT N SEX 89	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O III HT ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP 112 WT How long 117	76 RESID 78 BUSIN 84 OPER 92 HAIR 97 RESID 105 OPER 113 HAIR 118 RES	PENCE PHON ATOR'S LI 93 DOB DENCE PHON RATOR'S L	ONE ONE ONE ONE	STATE 4 AGE

SUSPECT REPORT	VENTU		TY SHERIF			MENT		GE	OF_	1	R.D.	2	EAT	3 CAS	ENUMBER	R
4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Mic	ddle, Gen)	-	AKA		BACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUIL 10	D 11	HAIR	12 EY	ES 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE ADI	DRESS	CITY	STA	ATE	ZIP	HOW 16	LONG	17 RE	SIDENC	E PHOI	VE	18 (DPERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
19 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	3		CITY		STA	TE	ZIF		20 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
21 OCCUPATION D	YS OFF W	VORK HR	UNDOCUME 24	NTED P		25	RPRET YES		Q/LANG	UAGE	VICT	ELAT	0	HP TO	LOCAL 27	ID NO
28 SUSP 29 NAME	(Last, First, M	liddle, Gen)		AKA		RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUIL 34				'ES 37	DOB	AGE 38
39 RESIDENCE AD	DRESS	CITY	STA	ATE	ZIP	HOW 40	LONG	41 RE	SIDENC	E PHOI	VE	42 (OPERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
43 BUSINESS NAME	E		ADDRESS	3		CITY		STA	TE	ZIF		44 8	BUSINE	ESS PH	ONE	
45 OCCUPATION E	OYS OFF W	VORK HR	UNDOCUME 48	NTED P		49		ER RE	Q/LANG	UAGE	VICT	ELAT	o	IIP TO	LOCAL 51	ID NO
52 SUSP VEH LIG	NO/STATE	53 VEH '	YEAR	MAKE	E	MC	DEL		BODY	STYLE				55 E	оттом с	OLOR
56 VIN		57 UNIO	UE CHARAC	TERIST	ICS (i.e.,	, Paint	or Bod	y Marki	ngs)		58	HOLD	0	59 7	OWED TO)
SUSPECT	62 HAIR S SUS G a. U G b. A G c. C C c. C	63 FACIAL SUSF a. Un b. Cla c. Fu d. Fu l. F. Go l. Sic	PECT known ean Manchu ill Beard izz batee ower Lip ustache de Burns inshaven	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	MPLEX SUSPE a. Unk b. Acn c. Dar d. Free e. Ligh f. Mec g. Pale h. Poc l. Rud j. Tan z. OTh	ckles flum ked didy	66 R	ENERAL SUSPE a. Unk b. Cons c. Dirre d. Disg e. Flasi f. Goo g. Milli h. Unk i. Unu j. Well z. OTH IGHT/LE 1. Left	CT nown servative y uised hy d Lookir aary empt sual Odo Groome ER	ng r d	100000000	SU a. b. c. d. e. f. g.	SPECT Unknow Abdome Arm Foot Hand Head/F Leg Shoulde	r		
68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k, Violent z. OTHER	□ □ f. C □ □ g. F □ □ h. S	70 VOICE SUSF a. Ur b. Di c. Hi d. Lo f. Mo b. Na i. Pic j. Ra k. So z. Ol	nknown sguised gh Pitch oud ow Pitch edium onotone isal easant ispy	000000000	a. Unk	known ad h Cheek Ig Il und uare n	73 F	LASSES SUSPE a. Unk b. Non c. Cont d. Mirr e. Plast f. Press g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	nown e tacts ored cic Frame ed Glass Frame IER DLOR(S)			WEAPO	SPECT Unknow Revolve Automa Blue Sta Chrome Double Long Ba Short B Western Large B Small B Bolt Ac Pump Sawed (r tric sel /Nickel Barrel arrel arrel Style ore ore tion		
75 SUSPECT NO a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER			a. U b. C c. W d. S e. S f. C g. S h. P i. S i. S l. C z. C	Inknown Jap/Hat Vig ki Mask _ tocking M Joat/ Jacket hirt/Blou ants/Skir horts Dress hoes Joaket Loves OTHER	Aask et sse ts			SCRIPTIC			7 000000000000	WEAPO	SPECT Unknow Brick/R Butcher Club Hand G Hands/I Pocket Rifle Simulat Shotgur Toy Gu OTHER	vn ock Knife un eet Knife ed	RTS	

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA0
ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY OFFICE OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 9-9-90 COOS 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 11 ACC SEX 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9-9-90 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 CODE 14 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 15 CODE 15 RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 17 CODE 16 CODE 17 CODE 18 CODE 19 COD
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 11
11 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM 13 14 W AA 22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS PICYCLE INFORMATION 28 CLASSIFICATION 28 FRAME NO. 28 FRAME NO.
I BICVCI E INFORMATION I
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
□ Boy's □ Girl's □ Standard □ Stingray □ REGULAR □ HIGH PRESSURE
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods
SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts
□ RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools □ FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
☐ E — Evidence
41 42 43 OTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME AND MAKE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER OR NUMBER OR NUMBER OR NUMBER OR NUMBER OR NUMBER
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. DODS HOURS, DEP HASTY
(6AII) AND MYSELF (6BII) WERE IN ROUTE TO
CHECK ON ON DNGOING PARTY ON
THE EVENING SHIFT UNITS ADVISED DEP
HASTY THAT THEY HAD RESPONDED TO SEVERAL CALLY
OF MUSIC DISTURBING AT THE PARTY AT
WHILE I WAS IN ROUTE TO
HEARD DEP HASTY ADVISE DUPATCH THAT SHOTS
WERE BEING FIRED ON I POVISED DISPATCH
THAT I WAS IN ROUTE TO ASSUT GAIL UPON MY
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:
54 CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
56 DATE/TIME, REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE ZOF 3 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 90-69772 61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER NEAR THE AREA OF RETTEVED TO BE HEARD WHAT I CIRCLED PICOUND SHOTS, I THEN COUNG SOUTH THE HASTY ADVICE WHEN I HEMED DEPUTY HE HAD ONE SUBJELT STOPPED UNIT POINT. my DEP, HAJTY, WHERE TO TOWARDS LILEGA-1) AIMING HIS SHOTOUN LYING ON HU BALL ON THE NORTH SIDE WALK OF POSITION, WALKED UP TO DEP. HAS TY'S AIMED MY SECULE REJOLVER AT LYLE THEN TOOK COUR BEHIND A PARKED CAR THAT WAS PATEKED ON YLE HAD BLACK NORTH SIDE MIS MEM. SUT GODFELLY CRADDLED IN RIGHT AND DEP. WADE REMOVED THE SHOTOUN FROM THEN POSSESSION, I MOVED DUFT TO DEP POSITION WHICH WAS MENDLD'S AND DEP CLANCYS LYLE, DEP MENOLD PIND DED CLANCY A SUBJECT AT GUN POINT SO HOLDING MY RELIOLUEZ PIT THE SUBJECT WHILE MIMED HANDCUFFED HIM. AN UNKNOWN ME PERSON ADVISED OF A SUSPICION POSSIBLY IN THE BALK YARD -AT

UNKNOWN WITNESS TOLD ME

THE SHOOTING.

SHORT

BLUE

TZUN INTO

HE SAW A SUBJECT

THE BROKYARD

SUSPECT	VENT		ITY SHERIF			MENT		GE	OF _	1	R.D.	8	EAT 3	CASE	ENUMBE	R
4 SUSP 5 NAME	(Last, First, N	liddle, Gen)	,	AKA		RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILD 10	11	HAIR	12 EY	ES 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE AI	DDRESS	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP	HOW 16	LONG	17 RE	SIDENC	E PHON	1E	18 (OPERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/	STATE
19 BUSINESS NAM	//E		ADDRESS			CITY		STA	TE	ZIP	1)	20 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
21 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF 22	WORK HR	UNDOCUME 24	NTED PE		25	RPRET YES		2/LANG	UAGE	VICT	IM NO	o	ІР ТО	LOCAL 27	ID NO
28 SUSP 29 NAM	E (Last, First,	Middle, Gen)		AKA	NO				33 WT	BUILT 34	SUSP 35			ES 37	DOB	AGE 38
39 RESIDENCE AL	DDRESS	CITY	STA	TE	ZIP			41 RE	SIDENC		VE.	42 0	OPERA	ron's	LIC NO/	
43 BUSINESS NAM	ΛE		ADDRESS			CITY		STA	TE	ZIP		44 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
45 OCCUPATION		WORK HR 47	UNDOCUME 48	NTED PE		49		ER REC	2/LANG	UAGE	VICT	IM NO	0,	IP TO	LOCAL 51	ID NO
52 SUSP VEH L	IC NO/STATE	53 VEH		MAKE			DEL	LI NO	BODY	STYLE	SUSP 54			55 B	ОТТОМ	COLOR
56 VIN		57 UNIC	UE CHARAC	TERISTI	CS (i.e.	, Paint	or Bod	y Markii	ngs)	-	58	HOLD	Ď.	59 T	OWED T	0
	60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short g. Short g. Short d. Long l. Processed f. Thinning d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wirry 62 HAIR STYLE 53 FACI 54 FACI 55 FACI 56 FACI 57 FACI 58 FACI 59 FACI 50 FACI 50 FACI 51 FACI 52 FACI 53 FACI 54 FACI 55 FACI 56 FACI 57 FACI 58 FACI 59 FACI 50 FACI 50 FACI 51 FACI 52 FACI 53 FACI 54 FACI 55 FACI 56 FACI 56 FACI 57 FACI 58 FACI 58 FACI 59 FACI 50 FACI 50 FACI 51 FACI 52 FACI 53 FACI 54 FACI 55 FACI 56 FACI 57 FACI 58 FACI 58 FACI 59 FACI 50 FACI 50 FACI 51 FACI 51 FACI 52 FACI 53 FACI 54 FACI 55 FACI 56 FACI 57 FACI 58 FACI						ECT (nown te k ckles nt fium ked ddy ned HER	66 RI	SUSPE a. Unki b. Cons c. Dirty d. Disg e. Flasi f. Goo g. Millt h. Unki i. Unus j. Well z. OTH GHT/LE 0. Unki 1. Righ 2. Left	CT nown servative y uised ny d Lookin ary empt sual Odo Groome ER	g r d	100000000	SUS a. b. c. d. d. c. f.	SPECT Unknow Abdome Arm Foot Hand Head/Fa Leg Shoulde	т	
68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologeti d. Calm e. Disorganiz g, Nervous h. Polite i. Profession j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER	70 VOICE SUSP a. Un b. Dis c. His d. Lo e. Lo f. Mc h. Na i. Ple j. Ra k. So z. OT	known sguised gh Pitch ud w Pitch dium pnotone sal easant spy ft	000000000	a. Unl	known ad h Cheek ig il und uare n	73 FI	LASSES SUSPE a, Unk. b. Non. c. Cont d. Mirr e. Plast f. Presc g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	nown e tacts ored tic Frame cription ed Glass Frame IER DLOR(S)		1000000000000000	SUS d. b. c. d. e. f. f.	SPECT Unknow Revolve Automa Blue Ste Chrome Double Long Ba Short B. Western Large Be Small Be Bolt Ac Pump Sawed C	r tic eel /Nickel Barrel trrel arrel Style ore ore tion			
75 SUSPECT NO a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes		a. U a. U c. W d. SI e. Si f. C g. SI h. P. i. S j. D k. SI l. G z. O	nknown ap/Hat _ //ig _ ki Mask _ tocking \(\) oat/Jack hirt/Blou ants/Skir horts _ ress _ hoes _ lloves _ THER _	Mask et ise tts			SCRIPTIO			7 1000000000000	SU: a. b. c. d. f. g. h. i. j. k. z.	N TYPE SPECT Unknow Brick/R Butcher Club Hand G Hands/F Pocket I Rifle Simulate Shotgun Toy Gur OTHER	vn ock Knife un eet Knife	ORTS		

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

7 7	1	CA	SE	NL	JN	BE
PAGE 2 of 2	9	0	pli	6	9	3

CODE	3 NAME (L	ast, First, Mid	idle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 1	AIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
W3	1						4	5		-		-		-
	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP		13	RESI	DENCE PHONE	
										12				
14 B	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15	BUSI	NESS PHONE	
	_													
16 0	CCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		M No	NSHIP TO		21	OPE	RATOR'S LIC N	IO/STATE
		-		TYES DINO				ECT N	0					
22 C	OMMENTS:													
CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29	HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
20							20	20						
32 H	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	34	RESI	DENCEPHONE	
35 B	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36	BUSI	INESS PHONE	
37 0	CCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS		ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		M No	NSHIP TO		42	OPE	RATOR'S LIC N	IO/STATE
				YES NO			SUSPI	ECT N	0					
43 C	OMMENTS:													
CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RMNAME	AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50	HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
								-						
53 R	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	55	RESI	IDENCE PHONE	
56 B	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57	BUSI	NESS PHONE	
	00110471041	DAVO 055	I WORK LING	CA INTERDRET		ANGUACE	lea ni	LATIO	MICHID TO		-	0.05	RATOR'S LIC N	IO/CTATE
58 0	CCUPATION	59	WORK HRS	THE PARTY OF THE P	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		IM No	NSHIP TO		63	OPE	HATORSLICK	NO/STATE
04.0	CHARLES			YES NO			SUSPI	ECT N	0					
04 0	OMMENTS.													
CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71	HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
	TOUR ENGE A					27175			710		70	050	DENOT BUOM	
74 H	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	75	76	HES	IDENCE PHONE	
77 0	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	70	BUIC	INESS PHONE	
// 6	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITT			STATE	211	/0	503	INESS PHONE	
79 0	CCUPATION	DAYSOFF	WORK HRS	92 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	83 BI	TATIO	NSHIP TO		84	OPF	RATOR'S LIC N	IO/STATE
75 ()	CCUPATION	80	81	TYES TNO	EN NEGOTHED/L	ANGUAGE	VICT	M No			04	0, 2	na ron a cion	IO/BIAIL
85 C	OMMENTS:			П.со Пио			SUSP	ECTN	0		_			
	Printer in Ex													
CODE	THE BLABAE I	Lank Plank M	adia essues	DAA NIABAT	A K A		HACE	CEV	90 H1	91 WT	ma	HALL	193 DOB	94 AGE
86	87 NAME	Last, First, IVI	iddle, Gen)/FI	HM NAME	AKA		HACE 88	89	90 H1	91 001	92	HAIF	93 DOB	94 AGE
05 B	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	97	RES	IDENCE PHONE	-
35 H	ESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITT		STATE			211	96	,	1120	i de la cela	
98 B	USINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	99	BUS	INESS PHONE	
	o o in coo in c									4.1	7.7	7,7 6		
100	OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	103 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	104 F	RELATI	ONSHIP TO)	105	OPE	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
		101	102	YES NO	A Marie Company		VICT	IM No						
106	COMMENTS:						GUSP	LUT IN			-			
CODE	108 NAME	(Last Firet A	Middle, Gen)/F	IBM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113	HAIR	3 114 DOB	115 AGE
107	The thrinks	and the state of			44 194		109	110	7.5.		1			
116	RESIDENCE	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	111	RE	SIDENCE PHON	VE
116	RESIDENCE	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 117	111	B RE	SIDENCE PHON	NE
	RESIDENCE BUSINESS N.			CITY		STATE			ZIP				SINESS PHONE	
										117				
119		AME	WORK HRS	ADDRESS	FER REQUIRED/L	CITY		RELATI	STATE ONSHIP TO	117 ZIP	12) BU		

SUSPECT REPORT			TY SHERIF			IENT		GE	OF _	1	R.D.	B 2	EAT 3	CASI	NUMBER	R
4 SUSP 5 NAME (La	st, First, Midd	dle, Gen)	1	KA		RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILD 10	11	HAIR	12 EY	ES 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE ADDI	RESS	CITY	STA	TE		HOW I	LONG	17 RE	SIDENC	EPHON	1E	18 0	PERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
19 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		C	YTE		STA	TE	ZIP		20 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
21 OCCUPATION DY 22			UNDOCUMEI 24	NTED PE	3	25		ER REC	2/LANG			IM NO	0		LOCAL 27	ID NO
28 SUSP 29 NAME (L	ast, First, Mid	ddle, Gen)	1	AKA		RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT					ES 37	DOB	AGE 38
39 RESIDENCE ADDI	RESS	CITY	STA	TÉ		HOW I	LONG	41 RE	SIDENC	E PHON	VE.	42 0	PERA	TOR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE
43 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		C	YTI		STA	TE	ZIP		44 E	BUSINE	SS PH	ONE	
45 OCCUPATION DY 46		ORK HR	UNDOCUMEI 48	NTED PE		49		ER REC		UAGE	50 RI VICT SUSP	IM NO	O	IP TO	LOCAL 51	ID NO
52 SUSP VEH LIC	NO/STATE	53 VEH 1	YEAR	MAKE		МО	DEL		BODY	STYLE	54	TOP	COLOR	55 B	оттом с	OLOR
56 VIN		57 UNIQ	UE CHARAC	TERISTI	CS (i.e.,	Paint o	or Bod	y Markii	ngs)		58	HOLD)	59 T	OWED TO)
60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder f. Shoulder f. Shoulder f. Shoulder f. Short f. Thinning f. Shaved f. Thinning f. Thinning f. Shaved f. Thinning f. Shaved f. Thinning f. Swiry f. Thinning f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Angry f. Suspect f. Thinning f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Thinning f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Angry f. Suspect f. Thinning f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Thinning f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Suspect f. Angry f. Suspect	62 HAIR STY	PECT aknown fro/Natural aided ishy ew Cut easy ditary fall occessed raight avy/Curly grant FER	63 FACIAL F SUSP a. Uni c. Fu c. Fu d. Fu l. Sid l. Sid l. Sid z. OT	ECT known an Manchu II Beard zz atee wer Lip stache e Burns shaven HER	64 CON	SUSPE a. Unk b. Acm c. Dark d. Frece e. Ligh f, Med g. Pale h. Pock j. Tam z. OTh	ect nown ek kkles tilium ked ddy ned HER	66 RI	SUSPE a. Unkl b. Cons c. Dirty d. Disg e. Flasi f. Good f. Multiple h. Unkl h. Unkl i. Unul j. Well c. OTH GHT/LE 1. Q. Unkl l. Righ l. Z. Left SUSPE J. A. UNkl b. Non	CT nown servative (uised 1) d Lookin ary empt sual Odor Groome ER FT HANI nown	g.	74	SUS at 1 at	SPECT Unknow Abdome Arm Foot Hand Head/Fi Eg Shoulde OTHER		
c. Apologetic d. Calm d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite l. Professional l. J. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER			th Pitch ud w Pitch dium notone sal asant spy	000000	d. Longe, Oval f. Roug, Squ h, Thir	n Cheek g l and are	73 FI	c. Coni d. Mirri e. Plast f. Press g. Tint h. Wire z. OTH	acts ored ic Frame cription ed Glass Frame IER		0000000000000	c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. h. j. h.	Automa Blue Ste Chrome Double Long Ba Short B Western Large B Small B Bolt Ac Pump Sawed (tic sel /Nickel Barrel trrel arrel Style ore ore ore		
75 SUSPECT NO. a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER				a. Ui b. Ca c. W d. Sk e. St f. Cc g. Sh h. Pa i. Sh j. Di k. Sh l. Gl z. O	PECT NO. nknown _ ap/Hat _ ig _ ki Mask _ cocking M oat/Jackel nirt/Blous nnts/Skirt norts ress _ loves _ THER/DIV./U	ask l e s						10000000000000	WEAPO	SPECT Unknov Brick/R Butcher Club Hand G Hands/F Pocket Rifle Simulat Shotgur Toy Gu OTHER	ock Knife un Feet Knife ed	DRTS

ADDITIONAL	NAMES	v		OUNTY SHERIF		TMENT		ΡΔ	GE Z	of 3	1 CASE NO	UMBER -07.55		
CODE 3 NAME (L	ast, First, Mic	ddle, Gen)/FIR		AKA		RACES		6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	0.000	10 AGE		
11 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	4 5		ZIP	How long	13 RESI	DENCE PHONE	-		
14 BUSINESS NAI	ME		ADDRESS		CITY		- 53	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSI	NESS PHONE			
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS	19 INTERPR)/LANGUAGE	20 REL VICTIM SUSPEC	No -	SHIP TO		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE					
22 COMMENTS:						303120	71 140							
CODE 24 NAME (1 23 W 26	Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE S		27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE		
32 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	34 RESI	DENCE PHONE			
35 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUSI	NESS PHONE			
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPR	/LANGUAGE	41 REL VICTIM SUSPEC	No .	NSHIP TO		42 OPER	RATOR'S LIC N	O/STATE			
43 COMMENTS:														
CODE 45 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RMNAME	AKA		RACE S		48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE		
53 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 54	55 050	SENSE BUOM			
56 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 BUSI	NESS PHONE			
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS	61 INTERPR	/LANGUAGE	62 REL VICTIM SUSPEC	No.	NSHIP TO		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE					
64 COMMENTS:														
CODE 66 NAME (65 W.28	Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE S 67 6		69 HT		71 HAIR	-	73 AGE		
74 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	75		DENCE PHONE			
77 BUSINESS NAI			ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP		NESS PHONE			
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	2 INTERPR)/LANGUAGE	NGUAGE 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NoSUSPECT No					84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:														
86 W29		iddle Gen)/FI		AKA		RACE S	9	90 HT		92 HAIR		94 AGE		
95 RÉSIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	96		DENCE PHONE			
98 BUSINESS NA	IVIE		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	cess	NESS PHONE			
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS	D/LANGUAGE	VICTIN SUSPEC	No .)	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
106 COMMENTS:						I = v = ±1			lara	luis :		144		
CODE 108 NAME 107		viiddle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	AKA	STATE	109 1	10	111 HT		-	114 DOB	115 AGE		
									117 _					
119 BUSINESS NA	AIVIE		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	120 BUS	INESS PHONE			

WORK HRS 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT No

126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

121 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF

127 COMMENTS:

SUSPECT REPORT	TURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTI AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600					MENT PAGE OF					B 2	BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER				
4 SUSP 5 NAME (La	ast, First, Mi	ddle, Gen)	AKA			RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILD 10	11	HAIR	12 EY	S 13	DOB	AGE 14
15 RESIDENCE ADD	RESS	TE	TE ZIP HOW LONG 17 RESIDEN				SIDENC	E PHON	VE.	18 0	PERAT	OR'S	LIC NO/S	TATE		
19 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	ADDRESS			CITY STATE			ZIP		20 E	0 BUSINESS PHONE					
21 OCCUPATION DY	24	24			INTERPRETER REQ/LANG			UAGE			LATIONSHIP TO LOCAL ID NO M NO. 27					
28 SUSP 29 NAME (I		YES NO			PACE SEX 32 HT 33 WT			BUILD	SUSP	ECT NO.			DOB	AGE 38		
39 RESIDENCE ADD	STA	TE	ZIP				SIDENC						LIC NO/S			
43 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	ADDRESS			CITY STATE			ZIP		44 E	14 BUSINESS PHONE					
45 OCCUPATION D	UNDOCUME	ENTED PERSON INTERPRETER REQ/LA					2/LANG	UAGE	50 R	ELAT	IONSH	PTO	LOCAL	ID NO		
	46 47 48				☐ YES ☐ NO			49 TYES NO				ECT	7 NO 51 CT NO 51 DP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR			
56 VIIV	I ENISTI	ERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings)						58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO								
60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE a. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER	SPECT SUSPECT Inknown ald b. Afro/Natural Collar c. Braided Cong d. Bushy Ceceding c. Crew Cut Choulder c. Greasy Chort c. Greasy Coarse c. J. Straight Coarse c. J. Wig Coarse c. Crew Cut Coar			a. Unknown b. Clean c. Fu Manchu c. Full Beard c. e. Fuzz f. Goatee f. Goatee h. Mustache f. Side Burns f. Unknown			SUSPECT				g d	SUSPECT a. Unknow b. Abdome c. Arm d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Fa g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER			n	
SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER	SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Accent c. Lisped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Sturred j. Stuttered k. Talkative			a, Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud c. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal			SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER 72 GLASSES SUSPECT a. Unknow b. None c. C. Contact d. Mirrored d.					74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel s. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER				
75 SUSPECT NO	76 SUSPECT NO CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER B/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO.							a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f, Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated								

ADDITIONAL	NAMES	V		NTY SHERIFF' Y IDENTIFIER		IMEN	1	PA	GE	of 3	1 CASE NO	JMBER
ODE 3 NAME (L	ast, First, Mic	idle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME	AKA		RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR 9	DOB	10 AGE
1 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	13 RESIDE	NCE PHONE	
4 BUSINESS NAI	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINE	SS PHONE	
6 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	19 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/(ANGUAGE	VICT	ELATIO IM No ECT N	NSHIP TO		21 OPERA	TOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
2 COMMENTS:												
CODE 24 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR 3	DOB	31 AGE
N-U 2 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	_		ZIP	How long	34 RESIDE	NCE PHQNE	-
5 BUSINESS INA	IVIE		AUDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINE	SS PHONE	
7 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICT	ELATIO			42 OPERA	TOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
3 COMMENTS:						303F	ECTIV					
CODE 45 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIRLE	DOR	52 AGE
3 RESIDENCE A	DURESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	55 RESIDE	NCE PHONE	
6 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINE	SS PHONE	
8 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS	-	TER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE		ELATIO	NSHIP TO		63 OPERA	TOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
64 COMMENTS:			YES MIC			SUSP	ECT, M					
CODE 66 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR 7	2 DOB	73 AGE
V12 4 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	67	68	ZIP	How long	76 RESIDE	NCE PHONE	_
									75			
7 BUSINESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINE	SS PHONE	
9 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	2 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICT	ELATIO IM No ECT N			84 OPERA	TOR'S LIC N	O/STATE
35 COMMENTS:												
CODE 87 NAME (1	Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/Fil	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR 9	3 DOB	94 AGE
5 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	97 RESIDE	NCE PHONE	
8 BUSINESS NA	IVI E		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINE	SS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	VICT	IM No)	105 OPERA	ATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
106 COMMENTS:			LITES GNO			SUSP	ECT N	0				
CODE 108 NAME	(Last, First, N	Middle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR 1	14 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE			CITY		STATE	109 _		21P				-
-					STATE			211	117.	TIO MESIC	ENCE PHON	
119 BUSINESS NA	AME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	120 BUSIN	ESS PHONE	

126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO 127 COMMENTS:

WORK HRS

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

П	1	CA	SE	N	UM	BE	R
- 1							

Y SHEE	HEF'S DEPARTMENT		
DENTI	FIER CA5600	PAGE	OF_
IAKE	MODEL NAME	MISC.	IDENT

CODE	ITEM QTY.	IVAIVIE	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	NUMBER	VALUE
/		2 NARRATIVE:		,			
/							
/							
7							
7							
7							
7							
7							
7							
7							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
4							
3 RE	PORTING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/U	NIT 4 APPR	OVED BY/ID NO			
						TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

CODE	ITEM Q		NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
/			2 NARRATIVE:		3			
			DEP WA	TOE, DEP C	LANVEY, DE	EP. CALDER	ON AND	
/				CHELKED T				
/						FIND ANY		
/			THEN GO	MEDED TH				
				ENED BY				
/			9					
/								
/								
/								
/								
/				,				
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
/								
3 RE	PORTING	GOF	To 1242/u		C.M.	1140	TOTAL VALUE	
SO-43	5 (Rev. 8	/82)	1		110			

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 2 1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUM	BER
4 CHARLESTEE DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	
a. Domestic Violence C. D	.V. Elderly
	/Weapon
245 (b)(i) P.C. ADW Dr. Knife or Cutting instrument	Ma
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT Dangerous Weapon	feet atc.)
Q-9-90 0005 FILL CA, h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists) CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
12-1 LYLE, LEE WILLIAM 130 14	
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS	
25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAI	AF NO
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAI	WE NO.
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)	
□ Boy's □ Girl's □ Standard □ Stingray □ REGULAR □ HIGH PRESSURE	
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37	VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED	
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles	
☐ LP - Lost Property B - Jeweiry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Good	is
□ SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts □ RC - Recovered Property □ - Vehicle □ - Consumable Goods N - Tools	
FP - Found Property	
E - Evidence 45 PRAND/MAKE 46 MODEL NAME 47 MISC 48 IDENTIFICATION 4	19
41 CODE ITEM QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION NUMBER OR NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
I WAS DISPATCHED FROM THE	
S PAULA AREA (C-3) TO	
TO ASSIST COTY MUSTS ON A SHOTS	
TO ASSIST CITY WAITS ON A SHOTS	
BETNG FIRED CALL, WHEN I ARRIVED	
AT THE SCENE, FIRE I AMBULANCE DEDSONNEL	
AT THE SCEPE, PIRE! AMBRIANCE PEDSONNIE	
NERE ATTENDING TO THE SUSPERT.	
	1
DEP. S WADE, HURTADO, CLANCY, 7	
MYSELF THEN SEARCHED THE REAR OF	
FOR ANY POSSIBLE	
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
54 CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense DISPO: Unfounded Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER	
Unfounded Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction	
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other	
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO	T
9-9-90 6730 A.CALDERON # 1412 " Sot Com My	1/40

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 90-69222 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 61 62 63 64 CODE ITEM QTY. 65 BRAND/MAKE 68 IDENTIFICATION 66 MODEL NAME ARTICLE MISC. VALUE DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER NUMBER AFTER COMPLETING THE YARD SEARCH, I ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE & ALSO ASSISTED IN LOCATING AND MARKING EUJDENCE LAYING IN THE STREET, I WAS DISMISSED FROM THE SCENE AT 0300 HRS 0

FORM III	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 3 1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE 23D 90-6	NUMBER 9222
INCIDENT	IT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED 5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE a. Domestic Violence D	c. D.V. Elderly d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
1 T. S.	D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY	W/ Weapon
PC 245 CA	FINCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 5. Knife or Cutting Instrur	
	0630	s, fists, feet, etc.)
A-1 LYLE,	Lest, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DO	OB AGE
	ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS	
	25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28	FRAME NO.
BICYCLE INFO	- FOUND STOCEN MECOVERED	
29 TYPE Boy's	30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s) Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE	
33 SEAT	34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT	37 VALUE
BANANA 38 LOCATION PE	STANDARD FRONT REAR 39 GEAR SPEED	
	ELASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Redio/Cameras K - Bicycles	
	Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Par	
	Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellar	neous
□ E - E	Evidence	0.444
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME AND ARTICLE NAME OR NUMBER AND ARTICLE NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME NAME NAM	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
	ON 9-9-90, I WAS ASSIGNED AS HOSPITAL SECURITY AT	
	THE FOR INMATE	
	LYLE, WHO WAS CHARGED WITH PC 245(A), ASSAULT WITH	
	A DEADLY WEAPON. I'M LYLE WAS ARRESTED ON 9-9-90,	
	AND WAS BEING TREATED FOR A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS LEA	T
	ARM, INFLICTED BY A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, THAT HE HAD	
	SUSTAINED DURING HIS ARREST.	
	WHILE I WAS SITTING IN INMATE LYLE'S HOSPITAL	
	ROOM, I NOTICED HE HAD A LARGE BANDAGE ON HIS	
	LEFT ARM. I ALSO SAW A BANDAGE ON HIS CHEST AN	מי
	ASSUMED HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE CHEST. ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
51 NUMBER OF	ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
DICEO.	Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect	
DISPO:	Unfounded BY: Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction	
	Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other	
56 DATE/TIME F	REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/I	183 SA
SO-395 (Rev. 12/8		THE

SEP 1 0 1990

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY ,	ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
			I ASK	ED INMATE	LYLE WHAT	HAD HAPPEN	ED TO HIS	
/			ARM. HES	AID, "I WAS	SHOT IN TH	HE ARM BY	A SHOT GUN."	
/			I SAID, "HO	W DID THAT	HAPPEN?" H	E SAID, " I	WENT TO A	
/			,			DEMINE, M		
/			WAS HAVIN	S PROBLEMS	WITH SOME	DTHER GUYS	AT THE PARTY	
/			AND THESE	OTHER GUYS	HAD KNIVE	S. I PULLE	O A SHOTGUN	
/			OUT DF MY	TRENCHCOAT	AND FIRED	A COUPLE C	OF SHOTS TO	
/			SCARE THE	M AWAY."	E ASKED 1	IM LYLE, "V	WHAT KIND	
/			OF SHOTOUA	WAS IT?"	HE SAID, "	A MOSSBERG	AND IT WAS	
/			LOADED WIT	H FIVE ROUN	JOS OF MAG	NUM AMMUN	ITION I	
/			THEN WENT	OUTSIDE A	ND FIRED	A COUPLE O	FMORE	
/						HAD ME S		
/			EVEN AFTE	R I WAS SH	HOT, I WAS	TRYING TO	FIND A WAY	
/						W THAT I V		
/						IERE WAS NO		
/				,		JP." I ASKE	. ,	
/						D, "I ALWA		
1			GUN TO PAR	TIES BECAUSE	E EVERYDINE	ELSE DOES	100,"	
/								
1								
/	7							
1								
1								
1								
/								
/								
/								

FORM III		UNTY SHERIFF'S DEI		AGE LOF 2	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE N	
4		CY IDENTIFIED CA05	777	le le	6007	6A 90-6	9222
	SUPPLEMEN Y VEHICLE	TAL ☐ BICYCLE ☐ MISSING PE		SE CLEARED SHER		stic Violence 🖂	D.V. Elderly
6 ORIGINAL INCI	DENT/OFFENSE 7	RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTIN	G REPORTS	D.V. WEAPO	ON CATEGORY	w/Weapon
245 F	?c.				e. Firearr	m or Cutting Instrume	int
9 DATE/TIME OF	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	CATION OF INCIDENT				Dangerous Weapon nal Weapon (hands,	fists, feet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (La	0030 ast, First, Middle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	RACE SEX	15 HT 16 WT BL			
1 Has	TY MICHA		13 14	17			AGE 21
22 RESIDENCE A		CITY STATE	ZIP	RESIDENCE PHON	IE 24 BUS	INESS	
BICYCLE INFO	MOTTON	SIFICATION UND STOLEN D	☐ RECOVERED	26 MAKE	27 MOD	EL 28 F	RAME NO.
29 TYPE		30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TIRE	S		32 COLOR(s)	
	Girl's Standard			2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	PRESSURE		
33 SEAT		FENDERS	35 LICENSE NO	. 36 ADDITION	NAL EQUIPME	ENT	37 VALUE
	OPERTY BOOKED	FRONT REAR	39 GEA	R SPEED			
The state of the s	ASSIFICATION CODES	/		AT WALL AND		v	
☐ SP — St	olen Property	A - Currency/No B - Jewelry/Pres		F - TV/Radio/C G - Firearms	Cameras	K - Bicycles - Sporting G	oods
☐ SK — Sa	nfekeeping	C - Clothing/Fu		H - Household (Goods	M - Auto Parts	
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	ecovered Property	D - Vehicle E - Office Equip	oment	 I — Consumable J — Livestock 	Goods	N - Tools Z - Miscellane	NUS.
□ E - E		2 011100 2401	arrier te	5 2,703,000		TTT GOT GITTE	
41 42 43 CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE	45 BRAND/MAKE	46 MODEL NAM			DENTIFICATION	VALUE
	NAME (Include Actions and Co	MANUFACTURER Inversations by Suspects an	OR NUMBER		10000	NUMBER	
Joe Mannarive.	American Actions and Co	The sacrons by Bashacia an	a violina and our				
	T 1-11				2.6/2		
		IVED A TEL					
		from THE					
	LT. Gary	Mexicy.	LT. 144.	KKEY RE	QUESTES	TH41	
	I RESPOND	TO 1021 W	MEMAN 1	N THE CI	y of Fi	LIMORE	
	REGARDING	AN OFFICE	Ex N/OU	VED 5400	ins.		
	IAMIN	ED AT THE	SCENE	0~	A	T 0115 HA	3
		I CONTA					
		SGT. NOEL BE					4
		ANNY SOME					
		I PROCEES					
51 NUMBER OF A	RRESTEES 52 ASSIG	T. GARY BACK	KMAW A	53 ASSIGNI	RICHA ED BY:	no Seery	
54 CASE In In		Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA		her Jurisdiction	Death o		
55 COPIES TO: [her	-
56 DATE/TIME R		Narc Press Juv	REPORTING OF	FICERIJO NO./DIV	JUNIT 50	PROVED BY/ID	2001-

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. VALUE DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER NUMBER NAME WEEE PRESENT WITH DENTY MIKE HASTY THE OFFICER WHO HAD BEEN INVOLVED INTHE SCHOOTING. I TRANS-PORTED DEA. HASTY TO Body FLUID SAMPLES (BLOOD AND VRINE) WERE OBTAINED, I THEN RETURNED TO THE P.D. WHERE DEA HASTY WAS INTERVIEWED BY SUDSEQUENTLY, SGT. MIKE BARNES. THE BLOOD AND USINE SAMPLES WERE TURNED OVER TO LT. LOE HARWELL.

PAGE L OF 1

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

DRIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (d) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0020

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: . FILLMORE

CODE: V NAME: HASTY MICHAEL (DEPUTY)

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

AT APPROX. 0020 HOURS, 09-09-90 I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM LT. HARWELL WHO ASKED ME TO RESPOND TO FILLMORE ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CALL.

LT. HARWELL GAVE ME THE ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE AS

I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SGT. BARNES AND I THEN CONTACTED SGT. CHRIS GODFREY WHO GAVE US A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

AFTER GETTING THE INFORMATION FROM SGT. GODFREY, SGT. BARNES AND STARTED INTERVIEWING THE PEOPLE AT THE RESIDENCE WHERE THE PARTY HAD TAKEN PLACE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

AFTER TALKING TO A FEW PEOPLE, IT APPEARED THAT THE PROBLEM STARTED IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHILE THE PARTY WAS IN PROGRESS.

AN INDIVIDULE HAD MADE PASSES AT A FEMALE AND THE FEMALES BOYFRIEND CONFRONTED THAT SUBJECT WHO PULLED OUT A KNIFE. ANOTHER INDIVIDULE, A LEE WILLIAM LYLE PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED FIRING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACKYARD AND ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE KNIFE THEN RAN OUT OF THE BACK YARD AND DOWN THE STREET.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE SHOTGUN THEN WALKED ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE AND CONTINUED TO FIRE ADDITIONAL ROUNDS AS HE WALKED OUT INTO THE STREET. IT IS UNNOWN AT THIS TIME IF THE SUBJECT WITH THE SHOTGUN WAS GOING AFTER THE SUBJECT THAT HAD PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

LYLE THEN WALKED OUT INTO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AND WALKED WEST ON AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT BY DEPUTY HASTY.

WITNESS STATEMENTS:



TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD GONE TO THE PARTY WITH HER BOYFRIEND

EARLIER IN THE EVENING. AMBER SAID THAT A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF

HAD BEEN MAKING PASSES AT HER. SAID THAT HAD POINTED

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-10-90 1000 B. BUSTILLAS #0817 S.S. TOLLO Sep. 6.1

PAGE 3 OF 7

90-69222

AT HER "BUTT" SEVERAL TIMES AND SAID, "YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY BABY, I

A WHILE LATER, SAID THAT AND HAD AN ARGUMENT IN THE KITCHEN ABOUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING BUT NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. THE ARGUMENT CONTINUED INTO THE BACK YARD WHERE SOME SHOVING TOOK PLACE AND AGAIN NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT PULLED OUT A KNIFE AND WAS WAVING IT AROUND. AMBER SAID THAT LOOKED "REAL SCARED" WHEN HE PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

SAID THAT LEE THEN PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED SHOOTING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACK YARD. SHE SAID THAT SHE GOT SCARED AND RAN INTO THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

SAID THAT SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT, SHE SAID THAT SEVERAL OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE IN THE BACK YARD WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED RAN INTO THE HOUSE ALSO.

TOLD ME THAT WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT WHEN HE WAS ARGUING WITH HER BOYFRIEND BUT HAD A BLUE SHIRT IN HIS BACK POCKET.

9-10-90

TOLD ME THAT HE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED BUT NEVER SAW ANYONE WITH A GUN.

HE SAID THAT PRIOR TO HIM HEARING THE SHOTS, HE SAW LEE LYLE AND

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

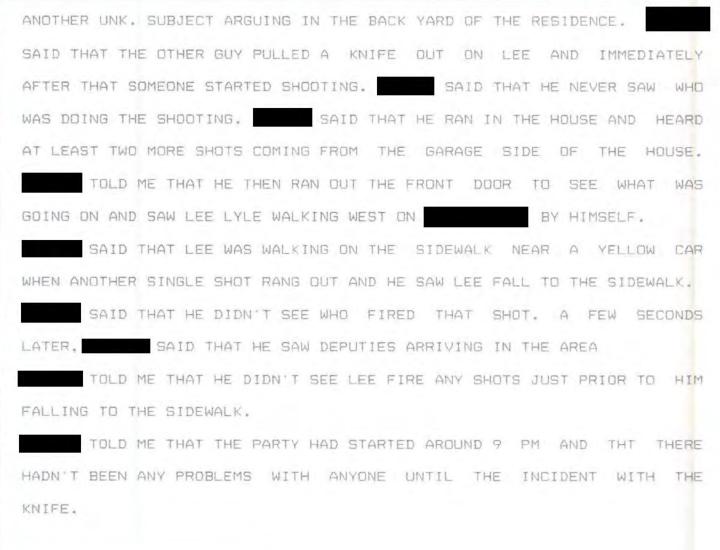
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROV

1000

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.
R. BUSTILLAS # D817 55.

PAGE 4 OF 7

90-69222





WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD NUMEROUS SHOTS COMING FROM THE BACK YARD.

SAID THAT HE STAYED INSIDE AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED AFTER

		CII Officer Watch Commander	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-10-90 LODD	R. BUSTILLAS HOSIT 5.S.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 5 OF 7

CASE NUMBER

THE POLICE ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER.

WAS NOT BLE TO GIVE ME ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE SHOOTING OR THE INCIDENT IN THE BACK YARD.



TOLD ME THAT HE WAS IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHEN HE SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS FIRST HEARD THE SHOTS GOING OFF. DOING THE SHOOTING.

DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED. SAID THAT HE RAN INSIDE THE HOUSE AFTER HE HEARD THE FIRST SHOTS, AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED OUTSIDE ALONG THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HEARD APPROX. 6 TO 7 SHOTS THE BACK AND SIDE OF THE HOUSE THEN HEARD THREE MORE IN THE FRONT HOUSE A FEW SECONDS LATER.

SAID THAT HE STAYED IN THE HOUSE UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.



DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 6 OF 7

9D-69222

SAID THAT HE WAS FROM THE BAKERSFIELD AREA AND DIDN'T HAVE A PERMENENT ADDRESS AT THIS TIME.

TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD SHOTS BUT DIN'T SEE WHO SHOT THEM OR WHY THEY WERE BEING FIRED.

HE SAID THAT HE COULDN'T GIVE ME ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ELSE.



TOLD ME THAT HE GOT TO THE PARTY JUST AFTER THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE SHOOTING.



SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED.

SAID THAT HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS THAT APPEARED TO BE COMING
FROM THE SIDE AND FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

SAID THAT HE WENT OUT IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A SUBJECT WALKING WEST ON AND SAW THAT SUBJECT SHOOT THE GUN INTO THE AIR.

A FEW SECONDS LATER, SAID THAT HE SAW THE DEPUTIES ARRIVE AND HEARD OTHER SHOTS.

SAID THAT HE THEN SAW A GUY LYING ON THE SIDEWALK THAT, "HAD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-10-90 1000 B. BUSTILL AS HD817 S.S. T. Octob Set. 0705

PAGE 7 OF 7

90-69222

BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY".

I THEN INFORMED DALEY THAT THE SUBJECT HAD NOT BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY AND THAT HE WAS ALL RIGHT.

I ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN THE DEPUTY SHOOT THE IDIVIDUAL AND HE SAID THAT HE HADN'T.

TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW THE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN SHOT AND DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED IN THE BACK YARD PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING.

REFER TO SGT. MIKE BARNES AND DET. RICK GATLINGS REPORTS FOR ADDITIONAL WITNESS STATEMENTS AND OTHER INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

FORM III	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE OF A PO-69	BER 222
⁴ □ INCIDENT □ PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED 5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE C. D. D. Domestic Violence C. D. D. Weapon Involved C. D. D. D. Weapon Involved C. D. D. D. Weapon Involved C. D.	.V. Elderly .V. Elderly
	ENT/OFFENSE / 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY	/Weapon
245 P.C.	NOIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
9/9/90,0		s, feet, etc.)
	t, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE 21
V HAST	DRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS	
800 SOUTH	1 / A 1 / A 122	
BICYCLE INFORM	MATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAM	ME NO.
29 TYPE	30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)	
	irl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE	
33 SEAT		VALUE
38 LOCATION PROP		
JHEKIFFS	SSIFICATION CODES / PROPERTY CODES	
☐ SP - Stole	len Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles	
☐ LP - Lost ☐ SK - Safek		Is
	covered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools	
FP - Foun	and Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous dence	
41 42 43 44 CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE 45 BRAND/MAKE 46 MODEL NAME 47 MISC. 48 IDENTIFICATION 4 NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (In	Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
	Prince PARTITION AT THE TOTAL	
	BELOW PAPERWORK COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE.	
E/2 / /	RECEIPT, #2517	
	NAME: LEE WILLIAM LYLE". PURCHASE OF	
	1- MOSSBERG 12 GA, MODEL 500A, SERIAL #	
	. PLUS, PORCHASE OF 1- REM	
	12 GA 3" 00 BK, + 1 - REM 12 GA 23/4"	
	SLUGGER SLUGS. "PAID IN FULL"	
	SIGNED "LEE LYLE".	
	RESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
E4 0405 🗔	ctive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect	
54 CASE Inact	ctive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER	h
55 COPIES TO:	Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other	N
DATE/TIME REPO	PORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 APPORTING OFFICER/1000/01 100 APPROVED BY/10 NO.	200726
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)		

FORM III CONTINUED:				VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 PAGE OF						
61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64	ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/			\vdash							
/										
/		i								
/										
/										
1			T							
/			T							
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										
/										

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE OF BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 24 90-69255	
4 ☐ INCIDENT ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ BICYCLE ☐ CASE CLEARED ☐ a. Domestic Violence ☐ c. D.V. Elder ☐ b. Weapon Involved ☐ d. D.V. Elder W/Weapon	rly
6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE, 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY G. Firearm G. Knife or Cutting Instrument	
9/9/90, 0005 G. Other Dangerous Weapon h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, et	c.)
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HASTY, MICHAEL 19 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB 21 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	3E
800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA 23	
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.	
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s) Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE	٦
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE	\exists
BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR	
28 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED	
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES / PROPERTY CODES	\exists
☐ LP — Lost Property B — Jewelry/Precious Metals G — Firearms ☐ — Sporting Goods	
☐ SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts ☐ RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools	
FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous	
41 CODE ITEM QTY. 4 ARTICLE NAME WANUFACTURER OR NUMBER 47 MISC. 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER VALUE	E
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
ON 9/11/90 @ ABOUT 14ZOHRS., I RECEIVED A	
TELEPHONE CALL FROM DR.	
OF THE	
DR. WHO I HAD MET ON THE	4
MURNING OF 9/9/90, WHILE TREATING SUSPECT	
LYLE LEE, SAID SHE HAD REMOVED A	_
FRAGMENT FROM HIS CHEST. SHE TOLD	4
ME THAT SHE WAS HULDING ONTO THE	4
FRAGMENT AS I HAD REQUESTED + CALLING	4
ME NOW.	4
I TOLD DR. THAT I WOVED	
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
54 CASE Inactive DISPO: Unfounded Unfounded CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction OTHER	
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Aother 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT 159 APPROVED BY/ID (0)	·
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	iu

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 20F2

90-69222

	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	ARTICLE 65 BRAND/MAKE 66 MODEL NAME 67 MISC. 68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	69 VALUE
			LIKE HER TO TURN OVER THE FRAGMENT	
			TO THE DEP. SHERIFF WHO HAD TRANSPORTED	
			SUSPECT LYLE TO THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID	
			THAT SHE WOULD.	
			AFTER SPEAKING TO DR. I SPOKE	
/			WITH DEP. LARRY BULL OVER THE TELEPHONE.	
			DEP. LARRY BULL, WHO WAS AT	
			WAS TOLD TO PICK-UP THE SHOT FRAGMENT	
/			FROM DR.	
			AT ABOUT 1515 HPS, DEP. BULL TURNED OVER	
			THE SHOT FRACMENT TO ME. HE SAID HE	
			HAD SEEN THE FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM THE	
/			CHEST AREA OF SUSP. LEE LYLE. HE ALSO	
/			TOLD ME THAT DR. SAID THERE	
/			WERE ADDITIONAL SHOT FRAGMENTS. THE	
/			FRACMENTS WERE LODGED ON THE OUTSIDE OF	
/			SUSPECT LYLE'S LEFT HAND.	
/				
/				
EG	1	1	SHOT FRAGMENT, REMOVED FROM CHEST AREA OF SUSP LEE LYLE BY DR.	
/			OF SUSP LEE LYLE BY DR.	
/				
4				
/				
4				
4				
4				

PAGE 1 OF 3

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D)(1) P.C. A.D.W. ON POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 1525 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

, FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

ON 9/8/90 AT ABOUT 0235 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS. DEP. WILLIAMS, WHO WORKS AT E.O.C., TOLD ME THAT AN OFFICER HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING AT A LARGE PARTY IN FILLMORE. HE TOLD ME THAT LT. JOE HARWELL WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING ALONG WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS TOLD ME THAT DEP. HASTY HAD BEEN DRIVING DOWN A STREET WHERE THERE WAS A LARGE PARTY GOING ON. THERE APPARENTLY WAS A FIGHT GOING ON OUT FRONT. ONE OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT HAD A KNIFE, AND THE OTHER PERSON WHO WAS WEARING A TRENCH COAT, PULLED OPEN THE COAT AND PULLED OUT SOME SORT OF ASSAULT RIFLE. THE PERSON WITH THE KNIFE RAN BACK INTO THE HOUSE, AND THE SUSPECT STARTED SHOOTING AT THE HOUSE. THE SUSPECT BEGAN WALKING DOWN THE STREET FIRING BACK AT THE HOUSE AS DEP. HASTY ARRIVES. DEP. HASTY ORDERS THE SUSPECT TO STOP. THE SUSP. SPINS

AROUND AND THEN SPINS BACK TOWARDS DEP. HASTY. THE SUSPECT DOESN'T FIRE

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9/10/90 1525

R.E. Falling

PROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 20F3

90-69222

AND DEP. HASTY FIRES ONE ROUND FROM THE SHOTGUN. THE PELLETS FROM THE SHOTGUN STRIKE THE SUSPECT IN THE ABDOMEN AND LEFT ARM.

THE SUSPECT, WAS TAKEN TO WHERE HE WAS STABILIZED,

AND WAS GOING TO BE TRANSPORTED TO I WAS

TOLD TO DRIVE TO MEET WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND

WHILE THERE INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT.

AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 0326 HRS., I MET WITH DEP. STEVE WADE AND HIS PARTNER, DEP. KEVIN CLANCY. DEP. S. WADE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE AND HIS PARTNER HAD BEEN IN THE STATION WRITING REPORTS WHEN HE OVER HEARD A RADIO CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED ON WELMAN ST.. HE AND HIS PARTNER DROVE TO THE LOCATION ARRIVING A FEW MINUTES LATER. AFTER PULLING UP AT THE SCENE, HE SAW SGT. GODFREY, DEP. HASTY, AND DEP. HURTADO HOLDING THEIR GUNS OVER THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS LEE LYLE HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEP. HASTY USING A SHOTGUN.

DEP. WADE TOLD ME THAT SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO

WHILE AT THIS HOSPITAL, HE, WAS TREATED BY DR.

AND DR.

AFTER STABILIZING SUSPECT LEE LYLE, HE

WAS TRANSPORTED TO

, WHERE HE HAD BEEN

TENDED TO BY DR.

DEP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE HAD COLLECTED ALL OF THE CLOTHING AND PERSONAL

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Q Officer Watch Com	mander THER		1	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/10/90, /525	REPORTING OFFICERID MA	Ser APPRO	ALMUN)	T	3726
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		0	1 107		1	

PAGE 30F3

90-69222

ITEMS AS EVIDENCE. (THESE ITEMS WERE HELD AS EVIDENCE, AND THEN LATER TURNED OVER TO B.I., SGT. NOEL BROWN AND DET. DAVE VAN DAVIS.)

WHILE TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE REGARDING THE SHOOTING, I RECEIVED A PAGE TO CALL IN. AFTER CALLING THE NUMBER, I SPOKE WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD ME THAT HE AND LT. HARWELL HAD BEEN AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING HE EXPLAINED THAT DEP. HASTY HAD SHOT SUSP. LEE LYLE AFTER THE SUSPECT HAD POINTED A SHOTGUN AT THE OFFICER HASTY. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO ARREST SUSP. LEE LYLE FOR 245 P.C.. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASKED THAT I MAKE SURE ALL OF THE EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED, AND TO TRY AND INTERVIEW SUSPECT LEE LYLE.

AFTER I FINISHED TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND SGT. MIKE BARNES, I WAS DIRECTED INTO AN ADJOINING ROOM OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM. DEP. S. WADE POINTED OUT SUSP. LEE LYLE. IN THE ROOM WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS DEP. KEVIN CLANCY, AND THE EVIDENCE. SUSP. LEE LYLE WAS LYING ON A GURNEY, WAS CONSCIOUS, AND COHERENT. (REFER TO MY REPORT FOR INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE.)

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

9/10/90/1525

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 1 OF 9

90 - 69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C., A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 2030 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

, FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

INTERVIEW WITH:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE,

THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED. THE TAPE IS HELD BY ME. FOR EXACT CONVERSATION, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

ON 9/9/90, WHILE AT THE ______, I MET WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHO WAS BEING TREATED FOR SHOTGUN WOUNDS TO HIS ABDOMEN AND ARM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE, WHO WAS CONSCIOUS, COHERENT, AND ALERT, WAS ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, WHICH HE INTELLIGENTLY WAIVED BY SAYING "YEAH" AT ABOUT 0348 HRS.. FOLLOWING HIS WAIVER, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

SUSP. LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE WAS AT SOME PARTY IN FILLMORE, HE DID NOT KNOW COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/DONS/DIVJUNT APROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

THE ADDRESS. I WAS "KICKING BACK" AND SOME "DUDE" STARTED THROWING AROUND ANOTHER SUBJECT, AND JUST "BUSTED OUT SOME BUTCHER KNIFE", MEANING THAT THE SUBJECT GRABBED A BUTCHER KNIFE. HE SAID THAT IT (KNIFE) LOOKED LIKE A SHARPENING ROD, BUT IT WASN'T THAT. HE SAID THE PERSON HAD SOME "CRAZY LOOK" AND HE HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "WHY DON'T WE JUST CUT THIS DUDE", MEANING THAT HE THREATENED TO CUT THE OTHER SUBJECT, BUT, THE PERSON RAN AWAY. SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT THIS "DUDE" ALSO THREATENED TO KILL ONE OF HIS "HOME BOYS" FROM OXNARD, "SO I JUST BUSTED OUT THIS GUN". HE SAID THAT THE GUN WAS A "MOSSBERG CRUISER". "AND I JUST BUSTED OUT LIKE BUSTED FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR". I ASKED HIM, "YOU SHOT FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR"?, HIS REPLY, "SURE". "JUST TO COOL THINGS DOWN LIKE, EVERYBODY LIKE ALL TOOK OFF ALL PANICKED." AFTER THAT, HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE ROAD, "LIKE, I GUESS", SOME COP "ALL BUSTED OUT AND SAID HEY YOU STOP", "SO I TOOK OFF RUNNING", "HE BUSTED SOME CAP ON ME".

SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS CARRYING THE GUN DOWN THE ROAD, HE SAID THAT HE WAS CARRYING THE SHOTGUN WHICH WAS HANGING ON A SLING AROUND HIS RIGHT ARM, WITH IT HIDDEN UNDERNEATH HIS COAT. HE SAID HE WAS WEARING A BLACK TRENCH COAT WHILE CARRYING THE GUN.

HE SAID THAT HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER, AS HE WALKED IN THE STREET. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF "THESE HOME BOYS ALL BUSTED A GUN ON ME, THAT'S WHY I RAN". HE SAID THAT HE NEVER HAD THE GUN IN HIS HANDS WHILE WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER FIRED OFF ANY ROUNDS AT THE OFFICER.

"LIKE I FIRED THEM OFF ON THE SIDE OF THIS HOUSE", WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/19 NO DIVINA

9 10 (91, 2030 F. Sattery

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 3 OF 9

90-69222

ADMITTED FIRING OFF THE SHOTGUN, AND THEN HE WAS "CRUISING", MEANING HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND THEN HE HEARD THIS "HEY YOU OR SOME SHIT LIKE THAT". "I HEARD SOMETHING", "I KNEW SOMEBODY WAS TALKING TO ME, AND I SAW THE BARREL OF A GUN". "OH SHIT, I THOUGHT IT WAS LIKE THOSE DUDES AGAIN". HE THEN TURNED AROUND, AND THEN HEARD "CRACK", AND HE HAD BEEN SHOT. HE SAID HE THEN SAW ALL OF THESE COPS EVERYWHERE, AND HE KNEW THEN IT WASN'T THOSE "DUDES".

I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW A POLICE CAR AS HE HAD BEEN WALKING DOWN THE STREET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN MOSTLY LOOKING BEHIND HIM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE NEVER SHOT ROUNDS OFF AT THE HOUSE, HE SHOT THEM OFF IN THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY A GATE, WHEN HE FIRED THE ROUNDS OFF.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID HE THOUGHT THE PERSON WHO GAVE THE PARTY AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED WAS A PERSON BY THE NAME OF

THE KNIFE PULLED ON HIM WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE SAID, THIS IS WHAT CAUSED HIM (LYLE) TO PULL OUT THE SHOTGUN. L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SAME PERSON WHO PULLED THE KNIFE WAS FROM OXNARD AND WAS CLAIMING SOME GANG. HE SAID THAT THIS SAME "DUDE" PULLED OUT A BUTCHER KNIFE AND WHAT LOOKED LIKE SOME SHARPENING TOOL. HE REMEMBERED THE SUBJECT PULLING OUT THE BUTCHER KNIFE AND OTHER DEVICE FROM HIS BACK. AS HE EXPLAINED THIS TO ME, HE MOTIONED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

9/10/90, 2030

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 4 OF 9

90-69222

TOWARDS HIS WAISTBAND. SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT AFTER THE SUBJECT PULLED OUT THE KNIFE, HE PULLED OUT THE SHOTGUN AND AIMED IT IN THE AIR.

HE SAID THAT HE SHOT OFF FIVE OR SIX ROUNDS INTO THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER AIMED THE SHOTGUN AT ANYONE AT THE PARTY. AFTER FIRING OFF THE ROUNDS, THE COMMOTION STOPPED, AND SOME PEOPLE LEFT. AFTER HE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND HE HEARD SOMETHING WHICH GOT HIS ATTENTION, HE LOOKED, AND HE SAW A GUN. HE SAID THE GUN WAS A ".12 GAUGE SHORT BARREL WITH A WOODEN STOCK". I ASKED HIM, "SO YOU SAW IT THAT WELL?" HIS RESPONSE, "YEAH I COULD SEE IT". HE SAID THERE WAS STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS GUY (OFFICER). I ASKED HIM WHY HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE SHOTGUN, AND NOTICED THE STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS OTHER PERSON (MEANING THE OFFICER), BUT COULD NOT TELL ME HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER. HIS RESPONSE, "SURE I SHOULD HAVE I GUESS, I DON'T KNOW". I ASKED, "DID YOU SEE THE OFFICER", HIS RESPONSE, "NAW ...I SEE WAS SOME GUN", "I DIDN'T LOOK HIM IN THE FACE". HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE A POLICE CAR UNTIL LATER. WHEN HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, HE WAS LOOKING FOR HIS FRIEND'S CAR.

SUSPECT L. LYLE WAS ASKED IF HE EVER AIMED HIS GUN AT THIS "DUDE"

(OFFICER) AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HAD THE GUN

HANGING POINTED TOWARDS THE GROUND AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE

SAID THAT HE DID NOT EVEN HAVE HOLD OF IT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE STREET.

HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT HIS TRENCH COAT WAS STILL COVERING THE SHOTGUN AS

HE WALKED DOWN THE STREET.

SUSPECT. L. LYLE WAS INSISTENT THAT HE NEVER SHOT AT THE HOUSE. HE SAID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE PROVIDE AND PROVED BY / ID NO.

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 5 OF 9

90 -69225

THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON AT ABOUT 8:00 P.M. THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. HE SAID HE HAD KNOWN ABOUT THE PARTY FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS, BUT IT KEPT CANCELLING, UNTIL THIS WEEKEND. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT THREE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT THE HOUSE GAVE THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DRIVEN ALONG HWY 126 E/B AND THEN TURNED ONTO BY

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SHOTGUN BELONGED TO HIM, AND THAT HE HAS A RECEIPT FOR THE SHOTGUN. I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD TAKEN THE SHOTGUN TO THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE TRUNK OF A CAR BELONGING TO WHO IS BROTHER. HE SAID THAT HE, AND HAD RIDDEN TO THE PARTY TOGETHER.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THE SHOTGUN HAD BEEN KEPT IN THE CAR, UNTIL HE SAW
THESE "DUDES" PICKING ON THIS "LITTLE DUDE", SOME

FROM
OXNARD, AND THEY WERE GOING TO "BEAT HIS ASS". HE SAID THAT HE HAD TRIED
TO GET THESE GUYS TO MELLOW OUT. HOWEVER, THESE SAME GUYS STARTED GETTING
BACK IN HIS FACE. HE SAID AFTER SEEING THIS, HE WENT TO THE CAR, GOT THE
SHOTGUN, WHICH WAS ON A SLING AND HE THEN HID IT UNDER HIS TRENCH COAT,
AND BROUGHT IT INTO THE PARTY.

HE DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A BLACK MOSSBERG, WITH A HEAT SHIELD ON THE FRONT,
SHORT BARREL WITH A PISTOL GRIP, AND A SLING. HE SAID THAT HE BOUGHT THE
GUN ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO AT

I ASKED HIS PERMISSION
FOR THE RECEIPT FOR COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE. HE SAID THAT I COULD HAVE THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/18/90, 2035	REPORTING OFFICER/IN NO /DIA	ARTRO	ally of me
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		1	11	

PAGE 6 OF 9

90-69222

RECEIPT. DEP. WADE GAVE SUSPECT LYLE HIS WALLET, AND TURNED IT OVER TO SUSPECT L. LYLE. LYLE IN TURN RETRIEVED THE RECEIPT AND TURN OVER TO ME, WHICH HE DID AT ABOUT 0402 HRS.

HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT BELONG TO ANY GANGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ABOUT 12:00-1:00 A.M. WHEN HE FIRED OFF THE ROUNDS TO THE SHOTGUN. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE PARTY 2-3 HOURS WHEN THIS OCCURRED.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0442 HRS., HE SAID THAT HE HAD

ORIGINALLY RETRIEVED THE SHOTGUN OUT OF THE CAR, WHEN THESE SAME "DUDES"

STARTED MESSING WITH THIS THE SUBJECT OTHER THAN

THERE WERE FIVE "DUDES" ON THIS ONE PERSON. "THEY HAD A HAMMER AND SHIT

LIKE THAT".

I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD LEARNED THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE AREA OF THE HOUSE, TWO MORE ROUNDS WERE FIRED OFF, AND HE HAD BEEN SEEN HOLDING ONTO THE SHOTGUN AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE COULD HAVE BEEN TUCKING THE SHOTGUN BACK IN. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THE OFFICER SAY SOMETHING, HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD SOMETHING LIKE, "YOU", "I HEARD SOMEBODY SAY SOMETHING". I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW IT WAS A POLICE OFFICER. HE SAID "NO". I TOLD HIM THAT THE OFFICER HAD GIVEN A COMMAND TWICE FOR HIM TO STOP OR HALT. I THEN SAID "YOU TURNED AROUND", HE REPLIED: "SURE PIVOTED, AND TRIED TO RUN". I THEN SAID THAT HE HAD TURNED BACK AROUND WITH THE GUN OUT. "NO, THAT NEVER HAPPENED, WHY DO YOU THINK I'D PULL SOME GUN ON A COP". I SAID COULD THE GUN HAVE SWUNG OUT WHEN HE PIVOTED AROUND, HIS RESPONSE WAS: "THAT'S PROBABLY WHAT HAPPENED RIGHT THERE,

			1
COPIES TO: Det CAU	J Narc Prob Juv	CII Cofficer Watch Commander	RTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/10/90, 2033	REPORTING OFFICE R/IS NO./DISSENT	M. Cuns Tone
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)		4	11.

CAUSE LIKE ALL I WAS TRYING LIKE TO KEEP IT UNDER". "THEN I SEEN SOME OTHER COPS I GUESS ALL SHOWED UP", AND I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS BEFORE HE WAS SHOT, HE SAID, "YEAH, THEN I TURNED BACK AROUND, THEN I HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING ELSE". I SAID YOU HEARD "HIM WHO", HE SAID, "I GUESS THAT COP I GUESS IS WHO IT WAS, SAME GUY". HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AROUND AND WAS GOING TO RUN AND SAW SOME OTHER COPS, HE GUESSED, AND THEN HE STOPPED, AND THEN HE TURNED BACK AROUND AND HE (COP) "BUSTED OFF A CAP". "I TRIED TO RUN, BUT WHEN HE SAID WHATEVER HE DID, I COULDN'T BECAUSE MY EARS WERE RINGING AFTER I SHOT IT SO I COULDN'T REALLY HEAR WHAT HE SAID", AND IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE "HEY YOU". HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS A FRIEND OF THE SAME "DUDE" ACROSS THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AND SAW ALL OF THESE LIGHTS, AND "IT WAS FULL BUST", AND HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE GUESSED. WHEN I ASKED HIM IF HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE SAID THAT HE HAD JUST TURNED BACK TO LOOK, LIKE TWISTING HALF WAY AROUND TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I ASKED AGAIN ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE COULD DESCRIBE THE GUN, BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS AN OFFICER. HE SAID THAT IT WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE LIGHTS IN HIS FACE. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD "YOU" AND SAW THE GUN, WHAT HE SAID HE SAW WAS A .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN WITH A WOODEN STOCK, AND THEN TURNED AROUND AND SAW WHAT HE THOUGHT WERE THE POLICE, AND THEN HE THINKS THAT HE PIVOTED BACK AROUND, AND WITH HIS TRENCH COAT UN-BUTTONED HE THINKS THAT THE GUN MIGHT HAVE COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0453 HRS., HE AGAIN TOLD ME THAT SINCE THE GUN WAS ON A SLING, HE COULD HAVE PIVOTED AROUND, AND THE GUN MIGHT HAVE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Watch C	ommander	R
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICERADO	PPR TIME	OVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	1110190 2050	1.4. Jacky	July IVI	muse of

PAGE 8 OF 9

93 -6922

COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0504 HRS., DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH HIM, HE DENIED BEING INVOLVED WITH ANY GANGS. HE WORE CLOTHING (HAT) WITH "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON IT, BECAUSE HE RECENTLY WENT TO A CONCERT WHERE THEY "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" PLAYED.

DURING THIS FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW, I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD CONSUMED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OR DRUGS. HE ADMITTED THAT HE HAD DRANK THREE BEERS AT THE PARTY AND HAD SMOKED TWO BOWLS OF MARIJUANA.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0515 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES WAS PRESENT. DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES, SUSP. L. LYLE ADMITTED THAT NOT ONLY HAD HE FIRED 5-6 ROUNDS WHILE ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, BUT HE HAD ALSO FIRED TWO ADDITIONAL ROUNDS WHILE WALKING OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE IN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD SOMETHING LIKE "HEY, YOU". HE SAID HE WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION.

DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD WALKED INTO THE STREET AND FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS, AND THEN HE WALKED ONTO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE AGREED THAT EVERYTHING THAT DET. BARNES HAD SAID WAS TRUE EXCEPT THE PART WHERE HE SAID HE WAS TOLD TO STOP BY THE OFFICER.

SUSP. L. LYLE SHOWED US HOW HE COULD RAISE THE GUN UP WHILE IT WAS HANGING FROM HIS SHOULDER ON THE SLING. HE SAID HE LET THE RIFLE HANG, AND HELD

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Water	h Commander 🔎 🗆 C	HER		11/
COPIES TO: Det CAU DATE/TIME REPORTED SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	9/10/90 2032	REPORTING OFFICER	BOB O DIN NIE	PRO	ED BY/ID NO.	2001
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	111111900	/		11.10	mining	1010

PAGE 9 OF 9

90-69222

THE GUN BY THE GRIP. AFTER HE FIRED OFF TWO ROUNDS, HE LET THE RIFLE HANG.

SUSP. L. LYLE ALSO ADMITTED THAT HE HAD SEEN OTHER COPS WALKING UP WITH GUNS, TURNED BACK AROUND, AND THEN HEARD THE CRACK. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICER WHO WAS GIVING THE COMMANDS, HE ONLY SAW THE SHOTGUN. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE DID NOT HAVE THE SHOTGUN IN HIS HANDS, IT WAS JUST HANGING FROM THE SLING. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER "POINTED IT AT THE DUDE OR NOTHING". HE SAID AGAIN THAT THE SHOTGUN COULD HAVE SWUNG OUT "LIKE A WING" AS HE SWUNG BACK AROUND IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 ADULT ARREST PAGE / OF 2 6007 JUVENILE ATTICLE CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) ☐ JUVENILE ARREST 19 POB (City/State) 9 AKA STATE 25 BUSINESS PHONE WORK HAS UNDOCUMENTED PERSON INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO SUSPECT NO ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO ATE/TIME ARRES 0900 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE VENTURA CO. PC Warrant Citizen En Route CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION WARRANT NO 41 DATE ISSUED 44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE 45 PHONE NO DISPOSITION 57 56 HOLD 54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER **60 CONNECTING REPORTS** ID NUMBER REQUEST I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custorly. I request prosecution of FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER 62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE: Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. ☐ There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. Arrestee had no personal identification. ☐ Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. ☐ The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution. ☐ Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. ☐ Refused to sign written promise to appear. Demanded immediate appearance. Other (See narrative) Arrested for 23152 CVC. 65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody Detention | Bail | OR | 849b | Juvenile Citation | Misd Citation 67 CITATION NUMBER 66 RELEASED TO 68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 70 COURT/DIVISION 71 EVIDENCE 1. Fingerprints 3. Weapon/Tool 5. Photos 7. Stains 9. Semen DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/ OBTAINED: 2. Other Prints 4. Vehicle ☐ 6. Hair ☐ 8. Blood ☐ 99. OTHER ADMONISHED BY 73 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 72 ADMONISHED X YES ON D 75 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court 3. LI. WADE 1869 WCP K-9 K.F.K 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 76 DATE/TIME PORTED

ARREST REPORT Page 2		A COUNTY SHERI AGENCY IDENTIFI	FF'S DEPARTMENT ER CA05600	PAGE ZOF	90-69222
81 HAIR LENGTH b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 82 HAIR TEXTURE b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER	B3 HAIR STYLE b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail j. Processed i. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER	84 FACIAL HAIR b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burns i. Unshaven z. OTHER	85 COMPLEXION b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles e. Light f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER	Acne b. Conservative Dark c. Dirty Freckles d. Disguised Light e. Flashy Medium f. Good Looking Pale e. Military Pocked h. Unkempt Ruddy i. Unusual Odor Tanned j. Well Groomed	
89 SPEECH	90 VOICE b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER	91 FACE b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long d. Coval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER	92 GLASSES b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored p. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 93 FRAME COLOR(S)	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE b. Abdomen	
h. Pants/Skirt	RETAINED		i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves m. Wallet n. OTHER		DATE/TIME
97 COMPLAINTS/EVIE VICTIM	OF GUM	9. 9. 90	WITNESSED BY	MATELLE 040	08 HOUR
SR. DEPL OF 245	174 GATE	ING AM	RESTED	D-1 FOR L	VIOLATION
				HIS INCIDE	NT
				EMENTAL 90.69222	

PAGE / OF 4

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGF:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

On the morning of 09-10-90 I was assigned to contact residents in the area of Fillmore, for the purpose of contacting anyone who may have witnessed the incident which occurred on 09-09-90. I contacted several individuals in the area who had information regarding this case. The following is a summary of each persons observations along with their name, address, and phone number.

I contacted at her home, She told me that she and her boyfriend, were in her room which is located in the front of the house. She knew that the house two doors east was having a party because of the music and loud noise they had been hearing.

At about midnight they heard 3 or 4 shots. She thought they were backfires from a car but her boyfriend said they were gunshots. Shortly after that they heard a car speed away. About five minutes later they heard a male voice, it sounded like the subject speaking was right outside the bedroom window, identify himself as a deputy sheriff and order someone to put a gun down. Fifteen to twenty seconds passed when they heard another shot. They then heard the same male voice tell someone that he got him.

went on to say that they then went outside and saw the deputies leaning over a subject who was lying in front of her neighbors house,

said her mother also witnessed this but when they went outside her mother saw their side gate open so went into the side yard. Her mother later told her that there was a male subject in the yard who said he had been shot. Her mother could not see any injuries on the subject and told him to leave. The subject then ran out of the yard.

went on to say that the residents at _____ are always causing trouble. They are constantly having parties and she has

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

DET. W. Hommer SPEC. SER.

PAGE 2 OF 4

90-69222

witnessed several fights in the street in front of the house.



I contacted at related the same account of the events as his girlfriend. He went on to say that a friend of his, told him that a subject by the name of was at the party at lives in the city of Fillmore but does not know anything further about him.



I contacted at his residence. He resides in the third house west of told me that he was awakened at about 1245 A.M. by what he felt was shooting. He could not tell exactly where the shots were coming from but heard several shots. About 5 to 10 minutes later he heard one or two more shots. He went into his kitchen and could hear someone yelling "Get out of here." Then he heard sirens.

went on to say that he heard the party start at about 8:30 PM and later when he drove by the house to go to the store he saw a band at the house at He said that this was nothing unusual since the residents at 1003 Wileman are often having parties.



I contacted at her residence, and is located at the end of the street in such a way that by standing in the front of the house a person looking out the windows can look directly down the center of

told me that she was awakened at midnight or 12:05 by 3 or 4 gunshots. She remembers looking at the digital clock by her bed. Her son was at the Ventura College Football game so she got out of bed to see if he was home yet. As she looked out her front window she saw a Sheriff's car pull around the corner and proceed eastbound on without any lights on. The car parked on the south side of

without any lights on. The car parked on the south side of the street about the third house from the corner next to the home with the brick retaining wall. She then saw a deputy exit the car and run to the north side of the street where he hid behind a parked car.

explained that it was dark and the only thing she could see

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

9-10-90

DET. W. Hommer SPEC. SEN.

APPROVED RUDNE 0900

PAGE 3 OF 4

90-69222

was the figure of a person running across the street and hiding. The only reason she knew it was a deputy sheriff was because he got out of the patrol car. She could not see if he had anything in his hands.

watched for a few minutes and then saw a large blue flash from the south side of the street. At the same time she heard two gunshots followed by a third. The first two shots were high pitched and the third had a lower tone. She said that there was very little time between the first two shots and the third. Said she could hear people yelling but could not distinguish any words.

I asked her to tell me the location where the flash originated and she pointed out a house with a chain link fence across the street from . She said that the flash came from the street in front of the chain link fence. She described the flash as being circular and about 2 feet in diameter.

went on to say that she has seen numerous parties at and feels this is the problem house in the area.

I spoke to ______ on the phone. He told me that on saturday night he was awakened by 5 shots in rapid succession. The shots sounded flat like a shotgun. He said his wife got out of bed but he rolled over to go back to sleep.

At 12:11 A.M., he remembers looking at the clock, he heard 3 more shots which sounded like a shotgun. At the same time his wife told him that she had seen 3 flashes from down the street and asked him how far a bullet could go. He told her to get away from the window. As he got out of bed he could hear someone yelling outside but could not distinguish any words.

went on to say that it only seemed to be 2 or 3 minutes between the first 5 shots and the second 3. He said that the second set of 3 shots consisted of two in rapid succession followed by a brief pause and the third shot. All three shots had the flat sound of a shotgun and sounded as if they were from the same gun.

I contacted at their home, which is located two houses east of speaks very little english so the following is an account of observations.

told me that she heard a loud party and determined that the residents at were having another party. At about 9:00 the police were there and the party became quite until about 10:30 when she heard someone pounding on a set of drums. At

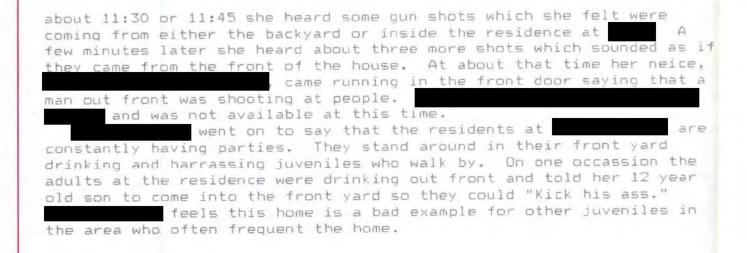
COPIES TO: Det CAU		CII Officer Watch Commander	
Andrew Control of the	9-10-90	SET. W. Hommer SPEC. SERV.	RE. K

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 4

90-69222



COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/19 NO DIV JUNIT APPROVED AVIOLETY/ID NO JUNIT AVI

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CASE NUMBER PAGE 1 OF 3 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

		www.urchiselectic	
		RD #: 6007 F	RB #: 90-69222
ORIGINAL OFFEN	ISE: 245A9(d)(1)P.C.		
RECLASSIFY TO:	CONNECTING REPOR	RTS:	
DATE & TIME OF	INCIDENT: 9-9-90 00	005 HRS.	
LOCATION OF OF	FENSE:	FILLMORE, CA	
CODE: V-1 NAM	ME: HASTY, MICHAEL		
RACE:W SEX:M	HEIGHT: WEIGHT:	HAIR: EYES:	
D.O.B.: AGE			
ADDRESS: VENTUE	RA COUNTY SHERIFF'S 1	DEPT.	
RES. PHONE:	BUS. PHONE:		
CASE DISPO: NO	DISPOSITION		
ON SEPT. 10TH, AREA DF W-1: W-2:		HBORHOOD CANVAS	OF THE IMMEDIATE
W-3:			
W-1(LIVED ON THE EAST S	SIDE AND NEXT TO	FOR
OPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □ CII □ DATE/TIME OF REPORT REP	Officer Watch Comman	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

THE LAST FIVE YEARS. SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT VERY WELL SINCE THEY DNLY MOVED IN APPROX. THREE MONTHS AGO. OFTEN HAVE LOUD PARTIES WHERE PEOPLE HANG OUT ON THEIR BLOCK AND BREAK DOWN THEIR PLANTS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT 9-8-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY AT AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. WAS WOKE BY THE LOUD NOISES AT THE PARTY AND THEN SHE HEARD TWO LOUD BANGS SHE THOUGHT WERE FIRECRACKERS, SHE LATER HEARD APPROX. FOUR DR SIX OTHER LOUD BANDS OUT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSES AND THEN ONE LOUD LAST BANG. SHE SAID THAT WHEN SHE LOOKED OUTSIDE SHE SAW GIRL RUNNING AWAY FROM WHO WAS WEARING A RED SWEATER. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THIS GIRL WHEN SHE TALKED TO DEPUTIES ON SATURDAY BUT NOW REMEMBERS THAT IT WAS THAT SHE SAW RUNNING FROM THE PARTY. SHE DOES NOT KNOW LIVES.

LIVES AT THE CORNER OF HE STATES THAT HE HEARD APPROX. TWO SHOTS AND THEN HE LOOKED HIS FRONT BEDROOM WINDOW. HE SAW A MALE WEARING AWHITE TEE SHIRT WALKING IN THE STREET COMING NORTH FROM ONTO AS THIS PERSON STOOD IN THE STREET NEAR SOUTH-EAST CORNER HE POINTED A PISTOL IN THE DIRECTION OF THE HOUSE ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF AND SAYS HE SAW THREE MUZZEL FLASHES AND HEARD THREE SHOTS. THEN PICKED UP THE PHONE TO CALL 911 BUT SET THE PHONE BACK DOWN WHEN HE ON HEARD THAT THE POLICE WERE ALREADY ON THEIR WAY HIS POLICE THE MALE CONTINUED EAST ON AND SOME

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander Officer DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED D BY/ID NO. SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

90-69222

YOUNG MALE RAN FROM OUT OF THE SHADOWS ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF THE STREET AND KEPT RUNNING NORTH ON

SHE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. AFTER HEARING THE POLICE SIRENS SHE WENT HOME AND STOPPED HER CAR IN FRONT THE POLICE OFFICERS TOLD HER TO DRIVE ON AND SHE WENT HOME JUST DOWN THE STREET. THE REST OF HER FAMILY WAS ASLEEP AND DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

NO ONE WAS HOME AT OR OR BUT I LEFT MY
BUSINESS CARD WITH A MESSAGE TO CALL IF THEY HEARD OR SAW ANYTHING
SATURDAY NIGHT OR EARLY SUNDAY MORNING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

1400

9-10-90

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

HER BY/ID NO. ST 274

TAPED TRANSCRIPTION OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M. HASTY, RB # 90-69222, SEPTEMBER 9, 1990, 245(d)(1) PC.

MB: SERGEANT MICHAEL BARNES

MH: DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY

RP: LIEUTENANT RICHARD PURNELL

MB: Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, testing, testing.

Okay today is the ninth of September, 1990. It's approximately 0339 in the morning. Present are myself, Sergeant Michael Barnes, uh Lieutenant Richard Purnell, and Deputy Michael Hasty, Serial # 1911.

Mike could you go ahead and tell me the events as they occurred this evening in your own words.

MH: Okay, I was uh just coming off a call of a party disturbance and I headed back by uh Guess I had spotted, I, I parked there earlier and I went to check on it to see if it was getting out of had or if there was going to be a problem that night. As I was driving by the house uh I heard approximately four to six shots. It was what sounded like shotgun rounds. As I looked over towards the residents I saw uh flashes of light that went along with the shotgun rounds. Uhm as I drove further in front of the house the front door opened approximately ten to fifteen people were running from the house, out of the front door, and out the street, and they were all yelling "he's got a gun, he's got a gun!" Uh I immediately put on the air that we had shots fired in the area on

Uhm I went down the street towards made a U-turn, and parked, blacked out of my unit, and grabbed a shotgun. Uh I remember somebody come up to the car, a male didn't have a shirt on. Telling me that uh there is a guy inside the house with a long black trench coat with a shotgun shooting at people. Uhm I saw the suspect that the guy just described tollllleave the residence and walked to the middle of the street. I immediately ran from, they, my unit across the street which would be uh I think at north side. I was parked on the uh south side, facing the house. I ran, took cover against a Porche as good as I could but I was still pretty much in the line of fire, and the guy walking toward me down the middle of the street. He was probably seventy-five feet away from me. I identified myself as a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze and to put the shotgun down. He fired off approximately two rounds. It was, I saw the muzzle flash. It was hard to tell if it was directed toward me or off to the side or where exactly. Uhm I had my shotgun pointed at him. He then walked between to parked cars onto the sidewalk next to where I was standing but he was still probably in the area of fifty feet away from me. Uhm I ordered him one more time to drop the shotgun. He was still walking toward me at a fairly quick pace. When I ordered him to stop and freeze, he made a movement as if he was going to turn around and walk the other way but then he jerked back the other way with the shotgun in his hand, aimed it toward me. And when I pulled the trigger it was

like everything, well like if trying like ???????????? if I was in slow motion. I kept thinking is this what I want to do, is this, is this guy really going kill me, and you I'm just thinking so many different things but uh I pulled the trigger, he and he fell backwards uh against a ???????? off the sidewalk. Uhm I held my shotgun on him. I wasn't sure to fire again or not. He wasn't moving so I didn't fire again. Uhm I couldn't see where the shotgun was because when he fell backwards, he fell onto a dark area where I lost sight of him. And I didn't want to move to grab my flashlight because the fact that I was afraid if I did something would happen. He would get me again. And I was, the thought I got through my mind that he was going to shoot me right there on the spot and I was the only person there. So I just, there everything started running through my brain and as you know, now I know I've had it 'cause I can't even see him. And about that time uh Sergeant Godfrey pulled up, and turned his flashlight on him. We spotted the shotgun. It was in his hand. In his uh right hand. Had a long black strap went around the shotgun. It was laying on the side. It was pointed in my direction but off on the ground. It wasn't picked up. Uhm the guy was awake. He was talking and uh we held him at gun point, uh approached him. Uh Sergeant Godfrey grabbed the shotgun and held it out away from him. I took out my knife and cut the bands to get it away from him. And about that time everybody arrived. Uhm when I acknowledged the fact to the Sergeant that I was the one that shot him, he pulled me aside, and started taping up the scene. And that's pretty much it okay.

MB: Starting from the beginning then, it's my understanding then that you said passed by this residence earlier in the evening and saw that there was a party going on.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay had you stopped and made any contact with at that time with anyone at the party?

MH: No. Uhm I know the residence. It's uh residence. We've had problems with them before.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uh it's kind of a known place of trouble. Uhm we've had a report from earlier shift in briefing that there was a party on the block but not that residence. It was the one across the street. That's the one I was really checking out as I was driving by. As I drove by the other residents, I heard noises coming from her house and it, at first it sounded like if there was a fight going on in the garage. So I stopped and listened for awhile. I saw people walking around the house. Nobody seemed to be to excited. Then I heard people laughing in the garage and about that time I got another call for a party ???????? the other side of town.

MB: Did you let anyone that you had found a party at ?????????? house?

MH: Yes.

MB: Okay by radio or?

MH: Uh by radio as I was going to the second, to that, the

call. I contacted my partner uh Hurtado and advised him we had two parties so.

MB: You told him that it was at house.

MH: Uh no. Just that it was, it was uh across the street from the original party.

MB: Okay. Did the party at that time seem like it was out of hand or were there people in the streets or was it looking like ?????????

MH: They were all inside the house at that time.

MB: Inside the house.

MH: But uh they were pretty loud. It was, they were loud enough where I was considering going to contact them and just letting them know if we had any complaints we were going to have to do something about it. Uhm I usually try to do that and get an FI card on the person who is at the house and is in charge. So I would know who to contact ??????????

MB: And, and why didn't you stop, you said you were considering it.

MH: I got the call to go across the street.

MB: You got called to, to...

MH: To the second party where juveniles were drinking.

MB: To another party okay. From the time you stopped, you noticed that the party was there from the time you returned the second time to check the party out again to see you know.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: How it was going, how long of time was that do you think?

MH: Uhm probably in the neighborhood of thirty, twenty to thirty minutes.

MB: Twenty to thirty minutes. So as you, as you're coming to the party which was are you coming down the street, are you coming east to west, west to east?

MH: Uhm first or second time, when I, when I found...

MB: The, the first time when you, when you...

MH: Okay.

MB: Coming back the second time to check on the party.

MH: I was going on the west toward down from

MB: Okay so you're passing by the ...

MH: Passing by the residence.

MB: Going from East to West.

MH: Try...I slowed to probably five mile an hour with my window down so I could hear what was going on not just from uh the house but the one across the street.

MB: Okay so if you're going that direction then your, your passenger side would be closest to the house.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. You had the your windows down. Both the passenger window also?

MH: Just my si...just the driver's window.

MB: Just the driver's window.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay now as you approach the house, what's the first thing again you say you notice or hear.

MH: As I drove by the house as I was, as, the house is hear, the garage is at the far, closest to me.

MB: The garage is the closest to you right.

MH: I'm driving by I heard in the neighborhood of four rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm at the same time I also saw flashes of light. It looked to me as if it was coming from inside the garage.

That I was told later that they said it was from the side.

MB: Okay. So you hear what you think is four shots?

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: And you see, and you see muzzle flashes. You think are coming from the garage.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. Now what's the next thing again you did.

MH: Uhm at the same time I hear the, the flashes of light. I remember hearing people screaming. I couldn't tell if they, it was people screaming because they were being shot or running or I really couldn't tell. At that time I put the call on the air that we had shots fired in the area of uh and was the closest street that I could think of which is like four houses down as the cross ???????

MB: Did you put out also that this was residence?

MH: No. I did not. I was...

MB: Okay just that it was in that area.

MH: Right. I was, I was sitting directly in front of the house when it went out and all I was thinking about was getting myself away from the house if I don't get shot.

MB: So at what point are you putting that out? Are you putting

it out right as soon as you hear it or ...

MH: As soon, right after I heard the shots and acknowledged to myself that those were actually shots.

MB: Okay.

MH: Plus the fact that at the same time the people were running out of the house yelling "he's got a gun!"

MB: Okay. Uh the next thing you do, you continue on down the street?

MH: I drove down the street at which is about four-five houses away from the house. Made a U-turn.

MB: is on the right?

MH: is on the right.

MB: Okay so you make a U-turn.

MH: Made a U-turn and parked across the street from _____ on facing the residence but the residence is actually on the opposite side of the street.

MB: So you would be facing east bound on the opposite side of the street.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm, uhm I grabbed my shotgun and started to get out of the vehicle, I was approached by uh I believe was a male without a shirt who if I recall correctly I saw coming from the residence but everything was happening so quick I really can't be sure.

MB: What, where was he, where are you standing when this person approaches you?

MH: I'm standing in the doorway of my vehicle.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he is right next to me just on the edge of the driver's side.

MB: Was he running, walking, ???????

MH: He was walking.

MB: Walking.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay where was he walking in the street, on the sidewalk?

MH: We're in the street. He, he was on the sidewalk. He crossed the street towards me.

MB: Okay so he's on the sidewalk on the other side of the street from you and crosses over to you.

MH: Correct.

MB: Did you have a conversation with him?

MH: Uh he basically told me that uh there's a gentleman inside
the house with a long black trench coat shooting at people.

I asked him where he was. He pointed towards the house at
the same time I saw the same person who he described to me
walking from the front door to the middle of the street
firing of rounds.

MB: Okay let me stop you there. The guy that walked up to you, the male walked, how, how do you describe that individual?

MH: Uh probably

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: What's he wearing?

MH: Uh dark pants that's all I can remember. All of my attention was focused on the house.

MB: You didn't look at him.

MH: I looked at him. He, he was wearing no shirt. He had his hands out in front of him. So he wasn't much of threat as the person at the house.

MB: He had no shirt, uh dark pants, you don't know the length of hair do you.

MH:

MB:

MH: Cut like mine.

MB: Cut like your's and mine.

MH: Uh probably a little bit longer than mine.

MB: Facial hair, anything else ...

MH: Uhm.

MB: Prominent about him that you remember.

MH: Nothing.

MB: Speak with good English or was it with?

MH: Yeah.

MB: A Hispanic accent?

MH: As I recall it was fairly good.

MB: Okay so where did he go?

MH: He went directly back across the street towards the house on the corner of uh and, and

MB: So that would be directly across from where you parked your unit.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and at the same time you're seeing this individual coming out in front of the house, over at house?

MH: Correct.

- MB: Describe to me what you see in him, what's he doing?
- MH: He's, he's walking on the middle of the street. He's wearing a long trench coat. He has a rifle in his hand and it appeared to be short. Uhm it looked like a saw-offed shotgun but I really couldn't be sure. The only reason I say that is because it was short. It didn't look like your typical long shotgun.
- MB: How far away, are you still in the unit or where are you at?
- MH: I was at the door of my unit. He was probably within fifty to seventy-five feet away from me.
- MB: Okay. He, is he directly in front of the residence he came out of?
- MH: He's directly in front of the residence, walking to the middle of street.
- MB: Okay. What's his ????????, how's he walking?
- MH: Uhm he's walking very quickly as if somebody were, were upset I guess you could say. He's kind of walking with his shoulders thrusting uhm. It's kind of hard to describe. He's, he had the shotgun in his hands and he's firing off rounds.
- MB: You, you just indicated to me had in his hands like in ??????????? arms, did he, just the way he's holding it?
- MH: Uh it's up in front of him is all I could remember.
- MB: In front of him. Okay. Could you tell where the barrel was pointed?
- MH: Uhm it was pointed in my direction. It was hard to tell if

it was pointed directly at me or to the side of me or whatever. Uhm I saw two muzzle shots go off and they looked to be high in the air like he was just firing rounds in the air. So I was in the middle of the street. I started to, to uh take a stance in the middle of the street because I didn't have nowhere else to go and plus he was, had the gun in the middle of the street. And I would've had to have take myself in and run for cover so I kind of aimed my shotgun at him, and slowly walked to side of the street next to the uh I believe it was a green Porche.

MB: Okay let me stop you for a second. Was your gun loaded?

MH: It was loaded.

MB: Okay ?????????

MH: As soon as I got out of the car I loaded the gun.

MB: You got one round into the chamber?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. So now you've gone over to the opposite side of the street to a green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: To take cover. Okay where is he now? When you take cover...

MH: Okay.

MB: At the green Porche how far away is he and where is he?

MH: He's probably fifty feet away from me. There's two parked cars on _____. I'm not sure. They're probably fifty feet away from me. He's about even with uh the second car. He fired off two rounds. Uhm, uhm I advised him I was a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze, to put the

shotgun down. I could tell he saw me. He looked at me.

Uhm he walked directly between the two cars onto the sidewalk and directed towards me.

MB: Between which two cars?

MH: There's two cars parked on up from the green Porche.

MB: Do you remember what those cars looked like?

MH: I have no idea.

MB: Okay so there's two cars there. And where's the Porche in relationship to the uh...

MH: The Porche is next door on the street probably twenty-five feet away from the two parked cars. Somewhere in there.

MB: So there was a gap in between these two cars.

MH: Right.

MB: And there's about twenty-five feet and then the green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. So as he walked and then cut in between these two cars.

MH: Between cars.

MB: From the green Porche. You're at the green Porch.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now you said he, he shot two rounds. Is this two additional rounds from the two you're talk, you described earlier?

MH: Two. No. He walked to the middle of the street and fired what I believe was two rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: It might've been more of them but I, I remember hearing two rounds.

MB: Okay. Uh when he fired the two, after he fired those two rounds could you tell whether or not he chambered another round?

MH: Every time he would fire a round, he was pumping. So it's...

MB: He was pumping,

MH: It's. Yeah. As far as I could tell, he had a round ??????????

MB: Okay. So he's fired two rounds. At what point do you give him the order as to who you are and what you want him to do?

MH: Okay. He's walking a quick pace beyond towards the two cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: By the time he reached the cars he's firing off two rounds or pigly one after the other. Uhm I advised him who I was and that I wanted him to stop and put the gun down.

MB: You're at the Porche.

MH: If...uh correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: How far away are you from him? What's the distance now?

MH: Probably fifty feet. Somewhere around there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he walked between the two cars.

MB: Did he respond?

MH: He looked at me that's all I could tell. He just, like he really didn't care.

MB: How do you know he looked at you?

MH: I could see him.

MB: You could see him.

MH: There was just enough street light on the street that could see him. I could see him fairly well.

MB: Did you have your flashlight on him?

MH: No. 'Cause I was afraid I'd give myself away and I was afraid of getting shot already.

MB: Where, where was your flashlight?

MH: Uhm my uh streamlight was in the unit.

MB: Okay.

MH: I grabbed the shotgun. I wasn't about to take ...

MB: You didn't have a flashlight with you then.

MH: I had a small ????????? light on my gun belt.

MB: Okay. But you did have ?????????

MH: No because I did not want it, let him know. I was already afraid of getting killed so.

MB: Okay. So you're at the Porche, you've given him orders to stop and to put down the gun, and he just proceeds to keep walking.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. What's he doing with the gun?

MH: Okay the gun is out in front of him.

MB: How in front of him?

MH: About waist I guess.

MB: About waist. Where is the barrel pointing?

Page 15 of 26 Pages

MH: Uhm my direction off at an angle but in my direction.

MB: Okay so he's walking towards you then.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and he's closing in. You say he walks in between the cars.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Now the Porche is parked there. Are you at the far end of the Porche away from him or are you closer to him at the other end of the Porche?

MH: About the middle of the Porche. There's kind of a turn, and the Porche is parked along the side, and about the best way, and the quickest way I could get out to coverage was to lean all the way up against the Porche.

MB: So you're not on the opposite side of the Porche on the sidewalk.

MH: I'm on the street.

MB: You're in the street.

MH: Right.

MB: So you've, he had, if he's going to shoot at you, he has a straight shot at you.

MH: That's what ?????????

MB: You really don't have any cover.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay.

MH: And I was afraid to move. I knew if I moved he would find out exactly where I was and shoot me.

MB: Okay. So you, so he just keeps walking, he passes in between the cars, in between those two cars and the

Porche. When he passes in between them are you still at the Porche?

MH: Yes I am.

MB: How far apart are you now when he passes?

MH: Uhm between the two cars?

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's, as I said it was, it's fifty, approximately fifty feet. Just a ?????????

MB: Okay it's fifty feet from, from you to where he passes in between the cars?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay and, and what is he doing, as he passes through the cars, do you still have your shotgun on him?

MH: Correct. I never took my shotgun off of him.

MB: Okay. What is he doing now as he passes through the cars with, with his weapon?

MH: He passed through the cars. He kind of did it at an angle. He never really quit looking at me. Uhm he's walking in the light of, of I guess was the street lights. I had a pretty good view of him as the whole time he was walking.

MB: Okay so if you're off to his left then he hasn't turned his side to you. He's, he's like this. He's, he's facing you like this?

MH: He's walking, well here's the Porche and here's the car so it's kind of an angle as he's on the sidewalk.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Uhm he's kind of walking.

MB: He's, he's...

MH: He's walking toward me but on the sidewalk. So he's not really at a direct angle. But he's kind of on the sidewalk.

MB: I misunderstand you there. Originally he's out on the middle of the street.

MH: Right.

MB: Right.

MH: But then he crossed between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: Onto the, onto the sidewalk.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he's walking down the sidewalk.

MB: Okay as he crosses between the two cars, does he have his, does he turn away from you or does he turn towards you?

MH: He's kind of turned away from me.

MB: Turned away from you, and where's his shotgun?

MH: Uhm pointed in the direction he was walking if I call, recall.

MB: Okay. Now he's walked onto the sidewalk.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now what happens?

MH: Okay. Uhm he's walking on the sidewalk. He's approaching a driveway which at the opposite, at the opposite side of the driveway is uhm more standing against the Porche.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: I didn't want him to get any closer so I ordered him again one more time, ordered him again one more time to stop, and

to put the shotgun down. He, he looked at me. He kind of made a movement with his body as if he was going to turn away, and walk the other way but then he jerked back toward me, took another step, and I saw the shotgun come toward me, and...

MB: How far you apart now?

MH: Probably twenty-five.

MB: Is the Porche in between the two of you?

MH: Yes and no. I'm against the Porche and...

MB: The other cars are up here correct?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. You're here at the Porche?

MH: Right.

MB: Right in here?

MH: Right.

MB: Why don't you put a...

MH: There's like a driveway...

MB: Mark as to where you are, and put your initials for me if you would.

MH: Okay.

MB: Is that "x" pretty appropriate of where you're at?

MH: Yeah.

MB: About the ????????

MH: About the middle of the, of the Porche and the front is right here. This is the back.

MB: Oh it's turned that way.

MH: Right.

MB: So you're right. I'm going the wrong side of the street.

Page 19 of 26 Pages

MH: Okay. There's a driveway right here. This a large, some kind of a bush right here on the metal fence, and the sidewalk. He crosses between the cars.

MB: Oh I see.

MH: Down the crosswalk. I'm right here.

MB: I'm glad I did this because I thought you were saying he walked down on the ???????

MH: No. He was on the middle. Here's the house.

MB: Okay.

MH: He walked from the house to the street, walking toward me.

About here he fired off about two rounds.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write "two rounds" there. Just "2 rdn's." Let me turn these cars around too that way. These cars go this direction right.

MH: Yeah.

MB: So he fires about two rounds in here okay.

MH: Okay. He's walking towards me. I have the shotgun on him.

MB: Okay. At what, at what point do you, do you give him the first command to stop?

MH: About the time he reaches the middle of this car I guess.

MB: Okay. How about you put an "x" about approximately where that's at, and put "1st command to stop."

MH: Okay.

MB: Abbreviate it if you want. Okay. Now you, he continues walking. What path does he take.

MH: Okay. Excuse me. He walks at an angle between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: At a quick pace.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he reaches uh where the bush is. The metal fence.

Just in front of this other car.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's probably to guess maybe twenty-five feet away from him. Uhm the only cover I had was maybe the back of the car and it's kind of like a low Porche. So I was kind of laying along the Porche.

MB: Let's see. So you're here. He's over here on this sidewalk now. He's walked up onto the sidewalk.

MH: Right, and he's got a clear shot at me, and I had nowhere to go. Uhm even if I were to walk around the other p...beside the Porche I would lose control of him so ??????????

MB: Where, where is he at when you give him the second command?

MH: Uhm he's right here.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write there off the side "2nd command." Okay. Now again from here. Now explain what happens again.

MH: Okay. From here I gave him a second command. He made a movement like if he was going to turn around and walk the other way then he...

MB: Which direction did he turn? Was he going to turn back towards...

MH: He was going turn and back towards the house.

MB: So he was going to make a movement to the right or was he going to make a movement to the left at the house?

MH: He went to his left.

MB: He went to his left.

MH: Correct. Went to his left as if he were going to go back towards the house but it was only maybe a half turn. He didn't turn all the way around.

MB: So if he was going to make a movement to his left then would the shotgun be coming towards your direction?

MH: The shotgun was at an angle, and everywhere he turned the shotgun followed. It never left when he was turning.

MB: So if he's facing you, and he's going to turn to his left...

MH: The shotgun followed over there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Okay.

MB: But then he didn't turn and he did what?

MH: He made a, he turned a half turn like he's going back towards the house, and then quickly turned back toward me, facing me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Okay so he's looking right at me with the shotgun at me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uhm that's when I fired my round.

MB: Okay and, and how was he holding the shotgun when he's facing you?

MH: Okay. He was holding it about waist high toward me. Uhm I fired one round. He fell completely backwards. His arms went out. He fell completely backwards toward the metal fence, laid flat out, and as far as where everything landed I have no idea because there's a dark spot right here, and

he fell right into it.

MB: Did you ever give any indication that shots have been fired.

MH: Yes.

MB: Did you call on the radio to tell anyone?

MH: As I recall, I put out that I had a man down. I'm not sure if I put shots were fired.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm all I wanted to do is let people what was going on. I didn't, because I had to, no, let go of the shotgun for a minute to talk on the radio, and I was already afraid that uh, that he was going to shoot me again. Because as I say, he fell back onto the dark area. I lost control of him 'cause I couldn't see him anymore.

MB: What, when he goes down you couldn't see him anymore.

MH: Right.

MB: You just knew that, you knew that he, had you known that he just gone down?

MH: Yes. I saw him fall, and that point it was, I was the most afraid because I lost control of him.

MB: Okay and what point do you, do you put out, was that when you put out that you had a man down?

MH: ????????? And within approximately, it was probably thirty seconds or so. It seemed longer but it was probably thirty seconds Sergeant Godfrey pulled up and parked somewhere in here. He's, he was parked somewhere in here, and shining his flashlight on the guy, and lit him up so we could see him again. As soon as he got out I advised him

that uh the guy was down. He had a gun. I didn't know where it was, and that he may be holding it on us. I couldn't tell where it was.

??: ??????????? mark here Sergeant Godfrey's car?

MB: Between the time that he goes down and the time Godfrey shows up, you say it's about thirty minutes? Excuse me thirty, thirty seconds?

MH: Yeah. It seemed like a long time.

MB: Okay ????????? did you approach him or did you remain ??????????

MH: No. I stayed where ????????? 'cause as far as I'm concerned...

MB: ??????? when he arrives and he lights him up, you give him this information, did the two of you approach him? Does Godfrey approach him? Who approaches him?

MH: Uh at this time I never took my eyes off of him 'cause I just knew he was going to kill me, and I just, that's all that was going through my mind.

MB: Okay.

MH: And uh as I said that's, I was more afraid after he had fallen than I was before because before I had pretty much control. I could see him the whole time. I knew where the gun was, and then when he fell, I wasn't sure if I killed him, if he was just lying there in the darkness, ready for me to move or what he was doing.

MB: What were your thoughts when he was, when he turned and pointed the shotgun straight at you when you shot him?

MH: I thought I was gone.

MB: Okay. Anything else we forgot here?

MH: Uhm.

MB: Can't think of anything.

MH: I can't right now.

MB: Uh next day or so put this into writing.

MH: Okay.

MB: Write a report. You have to write a written report to along with the rest of my report and uh get that to me. You say that when he was on the ground when you did approach him, he was talking?

MH: Once we uh, when we finally had approached him, we probably had four deputies there. It was myself, Sergeant Godfrey, uh, uh Deputy Wade and Deputy Hurtado. Both had him, we all had him at gun point. Sergeant Godfrey uh had a flashlight when he walked up and grabbed onto the shotgun which was in his hand, laying on his uh right side.

MB: He was laying face down?

MH: No. He was laying on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: He fell completely back on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he was awake. Uhm, uh Godfrey ordered him to remove his jacket so we could his shotgun away from him and the guy, he was talking but he was kind of stunned. I really can't remember exactly what he was saying. So I took my knife out from my gunbelt, and cut the strap off, and pulled away.

MB: At what point did you tell uh Godfrey that it was you that

shot him?

MH: Uhm about that same time Godfrey was asking who shot him, and I still had my shotgun on him. Uhm I guess I was probably pretty stunned too. Uhm then uh Wade asked me who, if I'm the one who shot him. I said yes I shot him, and then at that point he told the sergeant.

MB: Anything else. That's it.

MH: That's pretty much.

MB: All right. Thank you very much.

END OF INTERVIEW

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE / OF 3

90-69222

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 23:06:04

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 243 PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9/9/90 1755

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9/9/90 1823

EVIDENCE TAKEN: LEAD PIECES, WADDING

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AND DENTS IN WROTIRON FENCE UPRIGHTS.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1.LEAD FRAGEMENT FROM LEFT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY APPROX.

EIGHTEEN INCHES UP FROM FRONT SIDEWALK AT

2.LEAD FRAGEMENT FROM RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVE WAY APROX. 2 FEET FROM SIDE

WALK AT

3.PIECE OF LEAD FROM WROTIRON UPRIGHT. 2ND UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT CORNER

OF DRIVE WAY AT

4.PIECE OF LEAD FROM FOURTH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT FRONT CORNER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO

A Powel 026 BE M 344-55

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

90-69222

OF DRIVEWAY AT	
5.PIECE OF LEAD FROM 5TH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM	FRONT RIGHT SIDE OF
DRIVEWAY AT	
6. SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND 15 INCHES EAST OF RIGHT	EDGE OF DRIVEWAY AND 6
FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AT	
7. PLASTIC SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND ON FRONT LAWN 9	FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF
FRONT SIDEWALK AND 4 FEET FROM SIDEWALK LEADING	TO FRONT DOOR OF

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

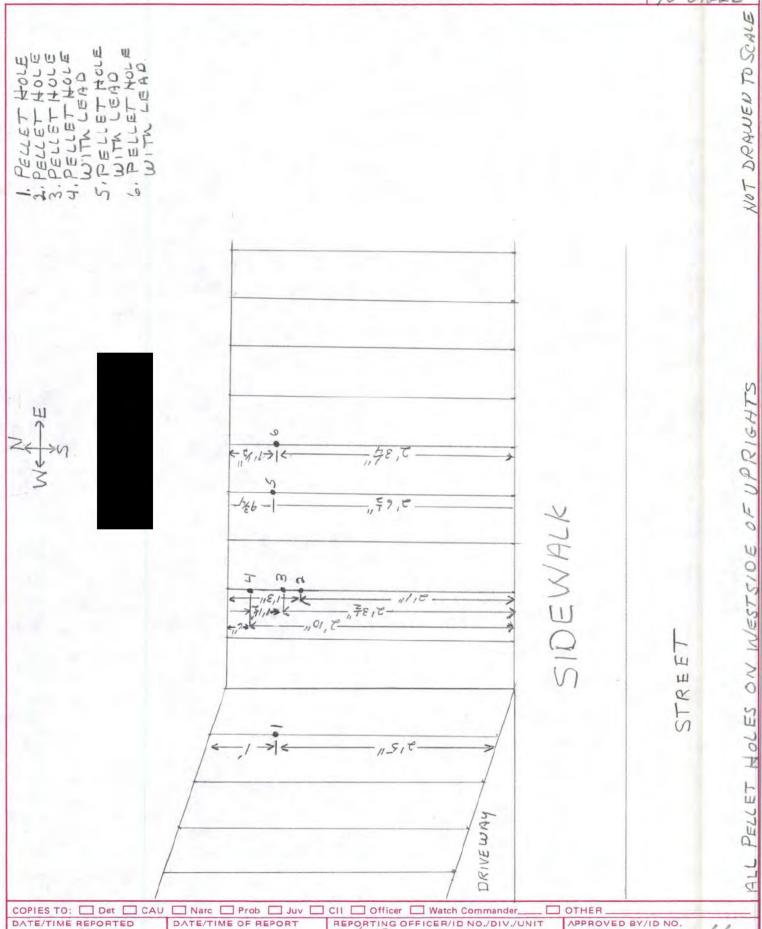
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SALES

PAGE 3 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222 NOT DRAWEN TO SCALE M m C



2660

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE L OF 5

90-69222

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 15:47:53

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE AND

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0100 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: SHOTGUN SHELLS, BLOODSTAIN SWABS, CLOTHES, WEAPONS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SCENE, OF EVIDENCE SEIZED, AND VICTIMS WOUNDS.

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "WINCHESTER" BRAND OO BUCK. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM TWO IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.TAKEN FROM THE STREET APPROX., 13 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF AND APPROX.106 FT. EAST OF THE EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF 2.SWABS AND CONTROL SWABS OF BLOODSTAIN FROM SUSPECT.TAKEN FROM

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

DVAN DAVIS 152 B. T. 15465

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 5 90-69222

SIDEWALK APPROX.166 FT. EAST OF EAST PROLONGATION OF NORTH
APPROX.5 FT. 6" EAST OF DRIVE WAY CURB LINE OF
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 5 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
3. HASH PIPE, YELLOW PAPER, WHITE PAPER. TAKEN FROM SIDEWALK APPROX.37
FT. EAST OF BLOODSTAIN.DESIGNATED AS ITEM 6 IN SHERIFFS
PHOTOGRAPHS. (ITEMS WERE PHOTOED WITH BEACH THONG. THONG WAS RELEASED
TO OWNER BY DET.M.BARNES.)
4. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH
BRASS BASE.FOUND IN STREET APPROX.10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, APPROX. 210 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 7 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
5. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH
BRASS BASE. FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, APPROX. 213 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 8 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
6. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4
SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST WALK WAY ON EAST SIDE OF
RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 44 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, 4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM
9 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
7. DNE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4
SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF
RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 51 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, APPROX.1 IN. FROM EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS
ITEM 10 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B. I DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 3 OF 5

90-69222

SHOTGUN SERIAL

8.TWO (2) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF RESIDENCE AT APPROX.55 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF AND, APPROX.4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 11 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. 9. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL. "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND AT GATEWAY INTO BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 59 FT. 6" NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST OF PROPERTY DESIGNATED AS ITEM 13 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS. 10.DNE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN CASE UNKNOWN BRAND.12 GA. UNKNOWN SHOT. BLACK PLASTIC CASE, BLACK PLASTIC BASE, FOUND IN BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 63 FT. 6 IN. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE DE AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE PROPERTY AT DESIGNATED AS ITEM 14 IN PHOTOGRAPHS. 11.ONE (1) "MOSSBERG" 500A 12 GA. PUMP RIOT SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIPS.SERIAL NO. SHOTGUN TAKEN FROM SUSPECT BY SGT. GODFREY. SHOTGUN RECEIVED BY UNDERSIGNED OFFICER FROM SGT.C. GODFREY. 12. THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS, "REMINGTON" BRAND. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS CASE. ROUNDS WERE RIFLED SLUGS. ONE ROUND WAS TAKEN FROM THE FIRING CHAMBER AND TWO WERE TAKEN FROM THE MAGAZINE OF WEAPON .

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

DVAN DAVIS 1152 R.I M/346-- 540/4

13. ONE (1) "REMINGTON" 870 POLICE GRADE 12 GA.

PAGE 4 OF 5

90-69222

- NO. ISSUED BY V.C.S.O. WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM VICTIM BY DEP.
- S. WADE WHO RELEASED IT TO SGT. C. GODFREY. SGT. C. GODFREY RELEASED
- IT TO UNDERSIGNED AT THE SAME TIME AS ITEM 12. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 18
 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
- 14. THREE (3) LIVE "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROUNDS. OO BUCK. ONE TAKEN FROM FIRING CHAMBER, TWO TAKEN FROM MAGIZINE OF VICTIMS WEAPON.
- 15. ONE (1) PLASTIC CUP CONTAINING URINE SAMPLE FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.
- 16.TWO (2) GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.
- 17.TWO GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN AT FROM SUSPECT. RECEIVED FROM DET. R. GATLING.
- DRAWN BY, BLOOD DRAWN PRIOR TO ADMINISTRATION OF MEDS.
- 19.TAKEN FROM SUSPECT AT ONE (1) BLACK CAP WITH THE WORDS; "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON FRONT.
- 20.BLACK T-SHIRT WITH RED LETTERING THAT SAYS ; "MOTORHEAD" "I CAME DID YOU".
- 21. ONE (1) PLASTIC HAIRBRUSH VIOLET IN COLOR.
- 22. ONE PAIR "HANES" UNDERSHORTS, BLACK IN COLDR.
- 23.TWO (2) PAIR WHITE SWEAT SOCKS.
- 24. ONE (1) PAIR FADED BLUE "LEVIS"
- 25. ONE (1) PAIR BLACK HI-TOP COMBAT BOOTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IB NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

D. VAN DAVIS ISS B. I M. Bur 5/065

PAGE 5 OF 5

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

26.BLACK NYLON WALLET WITH MARIJUANA DESIGN ON IT AND TWO (2) KEYS ON A RING.

27. BLACK TRENCH COAT WITH LINER

28. TAKEN FROM LEFT FRONT POCKET OF SUSPECTS TRENCH COAT, THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT.RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE ONE (1) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND GA. RIFLED SLUG. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE.

29.ALSO TAKEN FROM LEFT TRENCH COAT POCKET \$2.55 IN CHANGE NINE (9) QUARTERS, THREE (3) DIMES.

30.6.S.R. GUN RESIDUE KIT.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

DVAN DAULS 1152 BI

PAGE L OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)1 P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM ON OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: NO WEAPON INVOLVED:

TYPE OF WEAPON:

ON 9-24-90 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100 HRS. DET. WEIDENHEIMER AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO CONVAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF FILLMORE, CA. WE WERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM RESIDENTS THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER. THE FOLLOWINGS PEOPLE WERE CONTACTED AT THEIR RESPECTIVE RESIDENTS.

STATED THAT THE RESIDENTS AT

WERE UNKNOWN

DATE/TIME REPORTED

9-11-90 1100

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DET. R. MUNOZ #0736

APABOVE BY/ID NO 0900

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

SERU.

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

TO HIM , BUT HE BELIEVED THE LANDLORD	IS A MR.	- MR.	
	MR.	WAS HOME SLEEPIN	G
DURING THE SHOOTING, AND DID NOT HAVE	ANY PERSONAL	KNOWLEDGE. HE DI	D
COMMENT THAT THE RESIDENTS AT		ARE KNOWN TO HAV	E
PARTIES WEEKLY AND USUALLY LAST UNTIL	MIDNIGHT OR	UNTIL THE SHERIF	F
HAS TO COME OUT.			

STATED THAT SHE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT AT HER PRESENT ADDRESS FOR ONE YEAR, AND SHE STILL DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE AT STATED, THAT SHE AND HER FAMILEY WERE ASLEEP DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT TAKE NOTICE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

STATED THAT THE PEOPLE AT MOVED APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS AGO. PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY WITH A GROUP OF ABOUT TEN PEOPLE, USUALLY IN THE AGE GROUP OF MID-TWENTIES. MARIA NOTED THAT THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT THE MUSIC WAS MUCH LOUDER THAN THE OTHER PARTIES THEY'VE HAD. THAT NIGHT ALL WERE SLEEPING IN THEIR HOUSE EXCEPT HER BROTHER HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME GOING TO SLEEP. WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 9-11-90 1100 DET. R. MUNOZ #0736 SPEC. SERU.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 3 OF 3

90-69222

ON OR ABOUT MIDNIGHT SATURDAY, HE WENT OUT TO H	IS FRONT	YARD.	HIS
FRONT YARD IS SITUATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STRE	ET FROM	THE SHO	OTING
BETWEEN THE OFFICER AND THE SUSPECT.	WITNESS	THE DIA	LOGUE
BETWEEN THE DEPUTY AND THE SUSPECT. AND THE SHOO	TING THAT	r FOLLOW	ED.
LIVES AT THE SAME ADDRESS AS HIS SISTE	R AND IS	USUALLY	HOME
AFTER 5:30 P.M.			

THE RESIDENTS AT ARE UNKNOWN TO MR. BUT HE STATED THAT PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY AT THAT ADDRESS. ALTHOUGH, THE PARTY THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT WAS LOUD AND NOISEY, THEY AT HIS HOUSEHOLD DID NOT HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

I HAD NO RESPONCE AT THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES, AND I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD FOR FUTURE CONTACT.



COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BYID NO. CIP

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SPEC. SER U.

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 090990/0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: W NAME:

RACE: M SEX: F HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: FILLMORE, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

I INTERVIEWED AT HER HOME ON MONDAY 09-10-90, REGARDING THE SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE ON HER STREET EARLY SUNDAY MORNING 09-09-90.

SAID SHE IS A AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT 09-08-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY GOING ON AT SHE SAID THIS WAS A COMMON OCCURENCE AT THAT ADDRESS AND THAT THERE ARE ALWAYS A LOT OF MEN AROUND THE RESIDENCE GETTING LOADED. SHE SAID THE PROBLEM STARTED RIGHT AFTER MOVED IN BACK IN MAY OR JUNE, 1990.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT 9-11-90

1130

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

T. Weidenheimel/1493/

APPROVED BY/ID

PAGE 2 OF 2

90 -69 222

SAID A CHILD OF HERS WAS HAVING TROUBLE SLEEPING BECAUSE THE CHILDS BEDROOM IS IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE ON THE STREET SIDE, AND THE NOISE COMING FROM THE PARTY AT WAS SO LOUD.

SAID SHE LAID DOWN WITH THE CHILD TO HELP THEM FALL ASLEEP AND ENDED UP FALLING ASLEEP HERSELF.

SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED AROUND MIDNIGHT BY A LOUD NOISE THAT SOUNDED LIKE GUNSHOTS. SHE LOOKED OUT THE BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A MAN WEARING A BLACK HAT ACROSS THE STREET, RAISE A SHOTGUN AND FIRE INTO THE AIR. SHE SAID SHE SAW HIM WALK DOWN THE STREET, HEARD SHOTS AND SAW HIM FALL. SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT HE HAD SHOT HIMSELF WHEN SHE SAW HIM FALL.

THE STREET AND STARTED "ACTING STUPID" SHE SAID THEY WERE HARRASSING
THE COPS AND TELLING THEM, "SHOOT ME TOO"

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT APPROVED OF A T. Weidenheimed 1493 See Report Reporting OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT APPROVED OF A T. Weidenheimed 1493 See Report Report

FORM III VE		TY SHERIFF'S DE DENTIFIED CAOS		1	R.D. BEAT 3 CASE N	UMBER
	SUPPLEMENTAL	BICYCLE		CLEADED 5 D	OMESTIC VIOLENCE a. Domestic Violence	c. D.V. Elderly
6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OF		MISSING P	B CONNECTING R	550550		d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
245 (d) (1) P.C.			o somestino,		.V. WEAPON CATEGORY] e. Firearm] f. Knife or Cutting Instrume	ent
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDEN		ION OF INCIDENT	ILLMORE CA		g. Other Dangerous Weapon h, Personal Weapon (hands,	
CODE 12 Name (Last, First,	Middle, Gen)/FIRM	NAME		HT 16 WT BUILD	18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DO	B AGE
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	EE WILL	IAM	E ZIP RE	SIDENCE PHONE	24 BUSINESS	
	25 CLASSIFI	CATION	12	6 MAKE	27 MODEL 28 F	RAME NO.
BICYCLE INFORMATIO	IM	STOLEN I	☐ RECOVERED	O WAKE		TAME NO.
29 TYPE Boy's Girl's	Standard	30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TIRES	AR HIGHPR	32 COLOR(s)	
33 SEAT	34 FEN		35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITIONAL	EQUIPMENT	37 VALUE
BANANA STAN		RONT REAR	39 GEARS	PEED		
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICA	ATION CODES	PROPERTY CO	DEC			
☐ SP — Stolen Prop	erty	A - Currency/N	lotes	F - TV/Radio/Came		
☐ LP — Lost Proper☐ SK — Safekeeping		B - Jewelry/Pre C - Clothing/Fi		G - Firearms H - Household Good	**	
RC - Recovered P		D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	ipment	I — Consumable Go J — Livestock	ods $N = Tools$ Z = Miscellane	ous
✓ E − Evidence 41 42 43 44 △	RTICLE 45	BRAND/MAKE	46 MODEL NAME	47 MISC.	48 IDENTIFICATION	49
	NAME	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	N NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Include)	Actions and Conver	sations by Suspects ar	nd Victims and Other E	vents (vot Previously	Covered)	
/	11 = 1100	une as me	DICAL SEC	11012 1750	in T	
TRA	NSPORTED	-/M TAT	E TO THE	E OUTPAT	IENT	
SURG	ICAL CLI	VIC AT				
-1/m	WAS EXA	MINED BY	PR		WHO	
STA	TED HE A	HAD ONE L	ARGE FRAG	MENT ON	THE	
1300	KOFHIS	HAND ALC	NG WITH	SEVERAL	SMALLEIZ	
					REMOVED	
			FROM THE			
					TIRANS PORTED	
THE	METAL I	FRAGMEN	T TO THE	MAJOIR CI	RIMES	
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTE	ES 52 ASSIGNED	URNED I	TOVER TO	53 ASSIGNED E	K GATLING 0900	2
54 CASE Inactive DISPO: Unfounded	CLOSED A		Pros. Other Offe	Carried Land of the Land	Death of Suspect	
Unfounded		And the second second second second	S. Occurred Other Turned Over to		Joined	
55 COPIES TO: Det [56 DATE/TIME REPORTED					Other	NON 4
9/1/90 /200 SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)			1. BULL 247		27/11/2	16/100

FOR CON		JED:		NTURA COUNTY SHER AGENCY IDENTIF		NT PAGE 2	OF 2	60 CASE N	1UMBER 69222
61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTI	FICATION MBER	69 VALUE
/			OF THE	UENTURA COUNT	Y SHERIFFS	DEPARTME	UT.		
/									
4									
/									
/									
/									
/									
/									
Z									
/									
/									
7									
/									
/									
/									
/									

PAGE 1 OF 1

90-69222

CASE CLEARED REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: CASE CLEARED REPORT

ON 9 SEPTEMBER THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET.R.GATLING FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, A FIREARM, ON DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY.

AS A RESULT OF THAT ASSAULT, DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT LYLE ONE TIME WITH HIS DEPARTMENT SHOTGUN. ON 10 SEPTEMBER I PRESENTED THIS CASE TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A COMPLAINT REVIEW. DEP.D.A.CAROL NELSON FILED ONE FELONY COUNT OF 245(d)(1)P.C, AND ON 11 SEPTEMBER, AT THE TIME OF LYLE'S ARAIGNMENT, NELSON AMENDED THE COMPLAINT WITH A USE, FIREARM, ALLEGATION.

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nerc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/SQA./DIV./UNIT APPROVACIONAL APPROVACI

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE L OF 5

CASE NUMBER 90-109222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

FILLMORE, CALIF. LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY BUS. PHONE:

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 9 SEPTEMBER I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT.JOE HARWELL. LT.HARWELL SAID HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN FILLMORE, IN THE AREA OF HE DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND AND CONDUCT AFTER SPEAKING WITH LT. HARWELL I TELEPHONED THE INVESTIGATION. SHERIFF'S PATROL HEADQUARTERS AND SPOKE WITH THE WATCH CMDR., LT.GARY MARKLEY. LT. MARKLEY SAID THE SUSPECT, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY, AND LYLE HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO THE

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII officer Watch Commander_ OTHER SHONG OFFICER/IDS GOIV/UNIT

9050

PAGE 2 OF 5 90-69222

IN FILLMORE. I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AND DROVE TO THE SCENE ON ARRIVING AT APPROX. 0137 HOURS. DET.RAY BUSTILLOS ARRIVED ON FROM . TO THE EAST SIDE SCENE AT THE SAME TIME. OF THE RESIDENCE AT WAS CORDONED OFF WITH SHERIFF'S YELLOW CRIME A SHERIFF'S BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION VAN WAS ON SCENE. SCENE TAPE. AND I COULD SEE B.I. PERSONNEL, SGT. NOEL BROWN AND SR. DEP. DAVID VAN DAVIS. PHOTOGRAPHING AND PROCESSING THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE. THERE WERE A FEW OTHER UNIFORMED OFFICERS ALSO ON THE SCENE. LTS HARWELL AND GILES ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, AND INFORMED ME THAT DEP. HASTY WAS PRESENTLY AT THE FILLMORE POLICE STATION. DET.BUSTILLOS AND I WERE MET BY PATROL SGT.CHRIS GODFREY. SGT.GODFREY WALKED SCENE, AND BRIEFED US AS TO WHAT HE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. THE FOLLOWING IS MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT SGT. GODFREY TOLD US.

SHOTGUN ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE AT GODFREY SAID
THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY AT THAT RESIDENCE. WE WALKED TO THE RESIDENCE
AT AND GODFREY SHOWED US A NUMBER OF DISCHARGED SHOTGUN SHELLS
LAYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE GARAGE, BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE
EAST FENCE. THAT SCENE, THE SHOTGUN SHELLS, WAS BEING PROTECTED BY A
UNIFORMED DEPUTY. THE SHELLS HAD ALREADY BEEN MARKED WITH EVIDENCE
NUMBER MARKERS PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. THERE WERE FIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS
SPREAD OUT FROM THE BACK OF THE HOUSE. TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

AS WE HAD APPROACHED THE RESIDENCE, THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD. THE PEOPLE WERE YELLING AT US, AND OTHER DEPUTIES IN THE AREA. THEY WERE YELLING OBSENITIES, TELLING US TO STAY OFF

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID WOODLY/JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

CASE NUMBER PAGE 3 OF 5

THEIR PROPERTY. AND LEAVE THE AREA.

SODEREY SHOWED US TWO EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING IN THE ROADWAY. BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY THE SUSPECT. HE SHOWED US ONE OTHER EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELL IN THE ROADWAY. BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED DEP. HASTY. GODFREY SHOWED US WHERE THE SUSPECT LAYED AFTER HAVING BEEN SHOT. GODFREY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET FACING WEST. ADJACENT TO WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD LAYED. HASTY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED AT THE CURB FACING EAST. OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET, NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF AND SKETCHES FOR REFER TO PHOTOGRAPHS AND SCENE LOCATIONS.

GODFREY SHOWED US THAT HE HAD SECURED BOTH SHOTGUNS IN THE TRUNK HIS UNIT.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS DEP. HASTY'S DIRECTION, AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH HASTY'S ORDER PLACE THE GUN DOWN. GODFREY SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SUSPECT POINTED THE SHOTGUN AT DEP.HASTY, AND HASTY SHOT HIM.

AFTER THE BRIEFING WITH SGT. GODFREY. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I APPROACHED . AND ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE THE FRONT OF THE PARTY HOUSE AT ANY WITNESSES. AT FIRST WE RECEIVED VERY LITTLE COOPERATION. AFTER A FEW PEOPLE SPOKE WITH US, THEN OTHERS FOLLOWED. THERE WERE STILL A FEW PEOPLE WHO REMAINED UNIDENTIFIED, AND REFUSED TO

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv [CII Cfficer Watch Commander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90 1340	CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER AFRONI NG OFFICER/IDG/DIV./UNIT APPROVED X/ID NO. Sa:	9050
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)			

INTERVIEWED. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS/INTERVIEWS FOR DETAILS.

AT APPROX. 0317 HOURS I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE FILLMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT THE POLICE STATION I MET WITH DEPUTY HASTY AND HE AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. LT.RICHARD PURNELL WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW BUT DID NOT PARTICIPATE. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I REQUESTED DEP. HASTY TO WRITE A POLICE REPORT, AND FORWARD IT TO ME. FOR DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW REFER TO THE TAPE TRANSCRIPTION.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP. HASTY, I TELEPHONED THE AND SPOKE WITH DET.R.GATLING. EXPLAINED TO GATLING THE PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE FOR 245P.C., I DIRECTED HIM TO ARREST AND INTERVIEW LYLE, I THEN TELEPHONED THE COUNTY JAIL AND SPOKE TO THE WATCH CMDR., SGT.LINDA HAGEMANN. I BRIEFED HER ON THE ARREST, AND HAGEMANN SAID SHE WOULD ARRANGE FOR A GUARD TO BE POSTED ON LYLE AT THE HOSPITAL.

I TELEPHONED THE TO DETERMINE BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE AND RETAINED. A THE EMERGENCY ROOM TOLD ME BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN. AND WOULD AVAILABLE FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. TO PICK UP. I TOLD B.I.OFCR.DAVID VAN DAVIS ABOUT THE BLOOD, AND VAN DAVIS SAID HE WOULD PICK THE BLOOD UP. AND SEIZE IT AS EVIDENCE.

I LEFT THE FILLMORE POLICE DEPT. AND DROVE TO THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Mficer Watch Commander_ OTHER.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CASE NUMBER PAGE 5 OF 5

. WHERE I MET WITH DET. GATLING.

GATLING SAID HE HAD PLACED LYLE UNDER ARREST, A BLOOD SAMPLE HAD BEEN TAKEN. AND LYLE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. WE BRIEFLY DISCUSSED LYLE'S STATEMENT, THEN THE TWO OF US SPOKE WITH LYLE AGAIN. REFER TO DET.GATLING'S REPORT FOR DETAILS OF LYLE'S INTERVIEW.

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I WAS INFORMED THAT LYLE'S MOTHER WAS IN THE WAITING ROOM WANTING TO VISIT HER SON. I MET WITH LYLE'S MOTHER. AND ALLOWED HER TO VISIT HER SON, BUT INFORMED HER THAT A DEPUTY WOULD HAVE TO BE PRESENT. DEP.FRANCHI #2549 STOOD BY DURING THE VISIT.



MRS WAS DRIVEN TO THE HOSPITAL BY A FRIEND, BUT THE FRIEND DIDN'T VISIT THE SUSPECT LYLE.



I LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND SECURED FROM THE INVESTIGATION.

COPIES TO:	Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob	☐ Juv ☐ CI	Offiger [Watch Commande	r = 0	OTHER		
DATE/TIME	REPORTED	Prob PATE/TIME OF R 9-12-90	1340 R	M. Par	MUS MUS	MI	TO OFF	5 4. 07	ام و
0-395B (Rev	. 8/87)		~ -			110			

PAGE 1 OF 4

90-6922

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007

RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/12/90, 0825 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

REVIEW OF SHOOTING SCENE.

ON 9/12/90, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT OUT TO FILLMORE,

CA. TO EVALUATE WHAT THE SUSPECT COULD HAVE SEEN ON THE NIGHT OF THE

SHOOTING, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION, THE TIME OF NIGHT, THE WEATHER, AND

AVAILABLE LIGHTING CONDITIONS.

ITEM ONE. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHTING FROM ALL SOURCES FOR THE SUSPECT,
LEE LYLE, TO HAVE REASONABLY BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE THE OFFICER'S
POLICE CAR AFTER IT WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET, ABOUT 20'
EAST OF

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, A FORD TAURUS, LIGHT COLORED, ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET ABOUT 20' EAST OF IN THE AREA WHERE DEP.

MICHAEL HASTY WOULD HAVE PARKED HIS CAR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Cofficer Commander	DOTHER	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/12/90 1050	R.E. Satting	APPROVED BY/ID NO. S.	# 0724
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				

CASE NUMBER

AFTER PARKING MY CAR, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT BACK AND STOOD ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF IN FRONT OF THERE WERE NO CARS PARKED OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE ON THIS NIGHT.

RESULTS. LOOKING WEST FROM WHERE WE STOOD, WHICH WAS IN THE AREA WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS SHOT, IT WAS OUR OPINION THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY TELLING WHETHER A POLICE CAR WAS PARKED ON THE STREET, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS AN OVERHEAD STREET LIGHT ON THE SAME SIDE AND ABOUT 75' WEST OF WHERE THE POLICE UNIT WAS PARKED. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH FELT THAT SINCE DEP. HASTY HAD DROVE AROUND THE CORNER WITH THE LIGHTS TO HIS PATROL UNIT TURNED OFF AND THEN PARKED, THE BEST THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE COULD HAVE SEEN WOULD HAVE BEEN THE SILHOUETTE FROM THE EMERGENCY LIGHT BAR ON TOP OF HIS POLICE CAR.

ITEM 2. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHT FROM ALL SOURCES FOR A SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE AT ANY POINT BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE DEP. HASTY AS A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER.

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, LIGHT COLORED, IN THE AREA THE GREEN PORSCHE HAD BEEN PARKED ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. DEP. HASTY STATES THAT HE TOOK UP A POSITION MID WAY ALONG THE PORSCHE ON THE STREET SIDE AFTER MOVING FROM HIS PATROL UNIT. DEP. M. HASTY, AFTER REACHING THE PORSCHE ATTEMPTED TO CONCEAL HIMSELF AS BEST HE COULD, AND DID NOT TURN ON ANY LIGHTS, SO AS TO PREVENT SUSPECT LEE LYLE FROM IDENTIFYING HIS POSITION.

DET DAY BUSTILLOS AND I TOOK TURNS WALKING WESTBOUND IN THE STREET ALONG

DEI. KAI BOBIIDI	JOS AND I TOOK I	DAND WADRING WESTBOOKS I	A THE BIRELI ALONG
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	□ OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/12/90, 105	REPORTING OFFICE BUD NO / DAY ONIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO. STORY
O_305B (Bay 9/97)			The contract of the contract o

THE NORTH SIDE OF FROM THE AREA OF , WHICH HAD BEEN THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY AND SHOTS FIRED. WE ALSO STOOD IN THE AREA WHERE SUSPECT LYLE WAS SHOT AND LOOKED BACK TOWARDS MY UNMARKED UNIT.

WHILE DOING THIS, SGT. GODFREY HAD ARRIVED, HE WAS IN UNIFORM, AND HE MOVED FROM ACROSS THE STREET IN THE AREA WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE BEEN WALKING FROM HIS PATROL CAR TO WHERE HE EVENTUALLY TOOK UP A POSITION ALONG THE GREEN PORSCHE.

RESULTS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT FROM STANDING IN THE STREET IN THE AREA OF THAT WHAT WE COULD SEE AS SGT.

GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET WAS A PERSON WEARING LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, DARK PANTS, AND THE OCCASIONAL GLINT OF HIS BADGE. AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET TOWARDS THE PORSCHE, WE HAD HIM CARRY HIS SHOTGUN AS DEP. HASTY HAD THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. BESIDES THE LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, AND DARK PANTS, WE COULD MAKE OUT THE OUTLINE OF A PERSON CARRYING SOMETHING, BUT COULD NOT TELL EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS. WHILE STANDING IN THE AREA OF WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE TOOK UP A LOW PROFILE POSITION ALONG THE PORSCHE, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT AT BEST WE COULD MAKE OUT A LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, THE WHITE FACE OF AN INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT THE PERSON WAS HOLDING SOME TYPE OF A RIFLE.

DURING THE TIME DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I EVALUATED THE SCENE, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, DRY, AND THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT A HALF MOON IN THE SKY. IN TALKING WITH SGT. GODFREY, HE TOLD US THAT ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, THERE WAS WHAT HE REMEMBERS BEING A 3/4 MOON.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	J OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/12/90 1050	R.E Salling	APROVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			11111-000000

PAGE 4 OF 4

CASE NUMBER

LIGHTING. ON THE NIGHT WE EVALUATED THE SCENE, ALL OF THE OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS, WHICH ARE ALL ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF WORKING. THERE WAS ALSO A FRONT PORCH LIGHT ON AT DET. RAY BUSTILLOS TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS OUT AT THE SCENE ON 9/9/90, ALL OF THE STREET LIGHTS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA WERE WORKING, AND THE PORCH LIGHT IN FRONT OF WAS TURNED ON AS WELL.

THE NEAREST OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS TO THE LOCATIONN OF THE SHOOTING WERE AS FOLLOWS: ONE WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE OTHER OVER HEAD STREET LOCATION OF THE PARTY LIGHT WAS ABOUT 306' WEST ON . AT THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER OF HASTY'S UNIT WAS PARKED ABOUT 75' EAST OF THAT AND LIGHT AND WAS POINTING EAST.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander _ OTHER BOVED BY/ID NO. 9/12-19 1050 DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE L OF 6

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

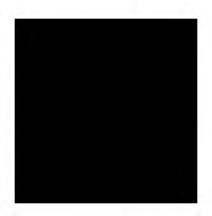
CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, AT 0137 HOURS, I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, LOCATED AT _______, FILLMORE. THE INVOLVED DEPUTY, MICHAEL HASTY, WAS THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM, AND DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE. WHILE AT THE SCENE I INTERVIEWED A NUMBER OF WITNESSES WHICH I LOCATED STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF _______ THIS ADDRESS HAD BEEN THE SCENE OF A BIRTHDAY PARTY, FROM WHERE THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, HAD ATTENDED.

ALL THE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN FRONT OF

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IS MYDIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.



SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY BY HIMSELF SOMETIME BETWEEN 7:15 AND 7:30P.M. (8 SEPT.) HE SAID THE OCCASION WAS A BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR SAID INSIDE THE PARTY RESIDENCE HE SAW GUYS ARGUING, AND A GIRL WAS STANDING NEAR THEM. HE SAID IT WAS A VERBAL ARGUEMENT, AND NO PUNCHES WERE EXCHANGED. SAID HE BROKE THE ARGUEMENT UP. HE SAID THIS WAS NEAR THE KITCHEN, AND HE HAD WALKED TO THE FRONT DOOR AREA, WHEN HE HEARD ONE SHOT, THEN A SECOND, AND A THIRD. SAID IT SOUNDED LIKE A PUMP SHOTGUN. HE TRIED TO GET EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOOTING A WEAPON, AND HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOT. SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE THE POLICE UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER THEY ARRIVED.



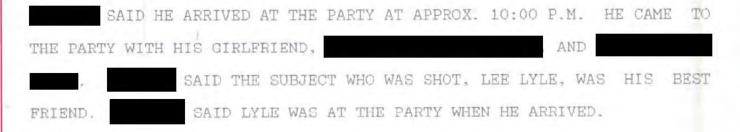
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT NG OFFICER/ID DIV./UNIT APPROV

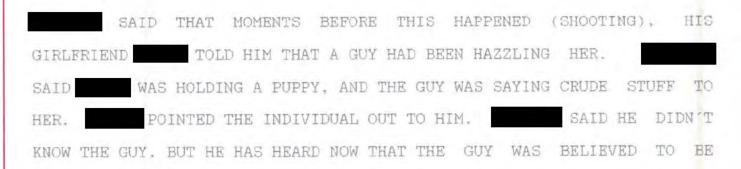
PAGE 3 OF 6

90-69222

SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY WHILE IT WAS STILL DAYLIGHT (B
SEPT.), UNKNOWN TIME. HE NEVER SAW ANYONE FIGHTING OR ARGUING.
SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD WHEN HE HEARD APPROX. 7 SHOTS,
WHICH HE THOUGHT TO BE A 20 GUAGE SHOTGUN. SAID HE ALSO SAW
A MUZZLE FLASH. SAID HE WAS TALKING TO AN UNKNOWN MALE AT
THE TIME, WHO JUMPED THE FENCE WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.
SAID HE LATER HEARD THAT THE COPS HAD SHOT A GUY, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE
IT, OR ANYTHING OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE.







COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob [□ Juv □ CII □	fficer	er	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90 RE	1520 M	ames once	ML	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
CA 2050 (Day 9/97)					

CASE NUMBER PAGE 4 OF 6 90-109222

SAID HE CONFRONTED THE GUY BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND SAID THEY HAD A VERBAL THE KITCHEN (INSIDE RESIDENCE). EXCHANGE ONLY. AND THERE WAS NO PHYSICAL FIGHT. SAID ARGUEMENT BROKE UP, AND HE WENT INTO THE BACKYARD. SHORTLY AFTER HE SAW THE SAME GUY HASSELING HIS FRIEND LEE LYLE. SAID HE SAW THE GUY PHYSICALLY PUSH LYLE IN THE CHEST, 3 TO 4 TIMES. SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE GUY, AND FROM APPROX. 3 FEET AWAY GOING TO THROW A BLOW, AND STOOD IN A DEFENSIVE POSITION. THE PULLED A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND, THEN PROCEEDED TO PASS THE KNIFE BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN HIS HANDS, TOWARDS HIM, DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS APPROX. 8 INCHES OVERALL LENGTH. DOUBLE BLADE, ONE PIECE "THROWING KNIFE" WITH HOLES IN THE HANDLE. HE THE HANDLE WAS A CONTINUATION OF THE BLADE, AND HAD NO COVERING WOOD, PLASTIC, BONE, ETC. SAID HE BACKED OFF AND TOLD SAID LEE THEN OPENED THAT THE GUY HAD A KNIFE. HIS TRENCHCOAT, TOOK OUT A SHOTGUN, AND FIRED IT INTO THE AIR. SAID THE GUY RAN TOLD THE GUY "BACK OFF FUCKER". SAW LYLE RUNNING ALONG SIDE GARAGE AND INTO THE KITCHEN. THE OF THE GARAGE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. SAID HE NUMBER OF SHOTS FIRED.

SAID HE RAN THROUGH THE HOUSE AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. HE HEARD TWO MORE SHOTS, AND HE RAN INTO THE STREET, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE SAID HE YELLED "LEE, LET'S GET OUT OF HERE", SAID HE SAW 4 OR 5 OTHER PEOPLE IN THE STREET DIDN'T SEE HIM. RUNNING EAST. SAID HE SAW LYLE LAYING ON THE GROUND, AND

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII pfficer Watch Commander OTHER. DATE/TIME_OF REPORT TING OFFICER DENO /DIV./UNIT

PAGE 5 OF 6 90-69222

RAN OVER TO HIM. I ASKED IF HE SAW LYLE AT THAT TIME WITH THE SHOTGUN, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE SAW A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, AND SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE HE RECOGNIZED AS A POLICE OFFICER.

SAID HE LOOKED AT LYLE ON THE GROUND AND THEY MADE EYE CONTACT BUT DIDN'T SPEAK.

SAID LYLE GAVE HIM A LOOK LIKE "GET OUT OF HERE".

SAID HE RAN BACK TOWARDS THE PARTY HOUSE, BUT WAS STOPPED BY OFFICERS AT THE END OF A PARKED CAR, PLACED ON THE GROUND, AND HANDCUFFED.

SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M. HE CAME TO AND PARTY WITH HE DIDN'T WITNESS AN ARGUEMENT OR A FIGHT. HE SAID HE WAS STANDING THE BACKYARD JUST OUTSIDE THE GARAGE DOOR, WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED. HE THOUGHT THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM THE SIDEYARD, AND THOUGHT TO SAID HE GRABBED AND HAVE HEARD 4 TO 5 SHOTS. DUCKED AGAINST THE HOUSE. SAID HE DIDN'T HEAR ANY ADDITIONAL SHOTS. HE SAID HE WALKED OUT FRONT, AND WHILE STANDING IN FRONT THE HOUSE HE SAW THE COPS WITH GUNS DRAWN ON COPS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN ON A SECOND GUY LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK THE STREET. SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW UNTIL LATER, THAT LYLE HAD BEEN

			•	
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prot	Juv 🖂	CII Deficer Watch Commander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90	1520	CII Dificer Watch Cammander OTHER APPROVED BY JD NO. OTHER APPROVED BY JD NO.	7
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				

SHOT.



SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY AT APPROX. 9:00 P.M., WITH SAID DURING THE COURSE OF THE HE EVENING HE WITNESSED A FEW ARGUEMENTS, BUT DESCRIBED THEM AS SAID HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT MAJOR. TO BE 4 TO 5 LARGE FIRECRACKERS COMING FROM THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT SOMEBODYS GOT A GUN. SAID HE WENT OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW HIS BROTHER BEING TAKEN BY THE POLICE, AND SEATED IN A POLICE CAR. SAID HE DIDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT ON THE SIDEWALK.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CIL Officer Watch Compander OTHER.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CASE NUMBER PAGE 1 OF 1 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

CONNECTING REPORTS: RECLASSIFY TO:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

by phone at his place of On 09-11-90 I contacted business. Mr. told me that he was awake inside his residence on 09-09-90 when he heard two loud gun shots outside. A short time later he heard the police arrive. It was not until this time that he went outside. As he exited his house he saw a male subject lying on the ground and a deputy with a handgun and what appeared to be a shotgun in his hand.

at her residence. She told me that on I contacted Saturday night she was standing on the corner of and when she heard 3 or 4 gunshots. She thought they came from the house

She then saw three females and two males run out of and hide behind a car parked in front of the house at The females were near hysterics and were screaming about a

guy with a gun.

then saw a male subject come out of shotgun. The subject was wearing dark clothing including a long trenchcoat. She saw the subject run into the street and start shooting into the air. She saw the 3 females and 2 male subjects mentioned earlier run to the northwest corner of where they hid in the bushes.

then ran to her house. As she was entering she saw a police car drive westbound on towards This was the first officer she saw at the location. She does not know if there was an officer west of

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
Control of the better facilities of the control of	9-12-90	SR. Dep. W. Hammer SACC SERV.	K.E. Fatting

PAGE / OF 2

90-69222

one

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

On 09-12-90 I contacted across the street from but does not personally know the individuals who live there.

On Saturday night at about midnight Mr. was standing in his driveway next to his open garage when he saw a subject come out of the front door of the house at the saw the subject, who had long hair, walk across the grass towards the street in front of While the subject was crossing the grass and sidewalk he was swinging a shotgun forward and backwords in his hands. First the muzzle was pointing at the sky, then at the ground. Mr. heard 3 shots and felt that the subject was shooting into the air.

At the same time Mr. saw a patrol car pass driving westbound on the saw two subjects on the ground. He had not seen the

westbound on _____ As he walked up his driveway so that he could see better he saw two subjects on the ground. He had not seen the subjects fall. One was the subject who had been shooting the shotgun but he does not know who the other subjecton the ground was. He immediately thought that the subject with the shotgun had committed suicide.

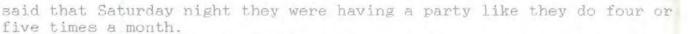
Mr. said that the only shots he heard were the three fired while the subject was in the front yard and street. He did not notice any pause between the shots and did not hear a police officer yelling at the subject.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			 	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90	Se, Lop. W. Hammer	W James	Sal
	Narc Prob Juv			
	n the house directions not know the			nd

CASE NUMBER

PAGE 2 OF 2

90-69222



Mr. said he was awakened by one or two gunshots which sounded as if they were coming from the backyard of the house next door. He went to the front window and when he looked out he saw a male subject walking westbound in the street. He saw the subject fire a gun into the air. The gun was either a rifle or a shotgun.

Mr. _____ immediately left the window to go tell his wife to lie on the floor for protection. While he was away from the window he heard another shot. This shot sounded much louder and lower pitched. He went back to the window and saw the subject who had fired the gun in the street lying on the sidewalk near his driveway. He saw a deputy sheriff approach the subject and take the gun from him. Other deputies then began to arrive at the scene.

I contacted at his residence, Mr. Said he does not know the residents who live at Mr. Said that at about midnight on 09-09-90 he and his wife were about to go to bed when they heard loud voices and argueing

were about to go to bed when they heard loud voices and argueing coming from the house at Mr. Went outside to see what was happening. As he stood in his driveway he saw a patrol car pass by the front of his house, westbound. About the time it was passing Mr. Went of heard 5 or 6 loud gunshots. Mr. saw the patrol car make a U-turn and stop down the street. Mr. Went inside his residence intending to have his children move from the front bedroom and to call the police. He then heard two more shots which sounded much louder than the original shots.

When he went back outside there were more police arriving and he could not see exactly what was happening.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-12-90 St. D. W. Hommer Stee. Sets. M. Duws School

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/14/90 11:04:08

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

RB#: 90-69222

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 F.C.

RD#: 6007

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:

FILLMORE CA.

WORK PERFORMED AT:

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0600

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: AS I WAS TAKING THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS, HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS TO ME. "GETTING SHOT AIN'T SO BAD. IT DON'T HURT AS BAD AS I THOUGHT IT WOULD. TRIGGER HAPPY COP, I SHOULD HAVE BUSTED A CAP ON THAT FUCKEN PUNK".

I FINISHED WITH MY PHOTOGRAPHS AND LEFT. ABOVE STATEMENT WAS ALSO HEARD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-14-90 DVAN DAVIS 1152 B.I DAVIS ST 0726

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2 90-69222

CASE NUMBER

BY DEP.W.WILSON #2487.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER 9-14-90 D. VAN DAVIS 1152 B.T. DATE/TIME REPORTED APPROVED BY/ID NO Dames of on SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 1 OF 2

90-69222

545-0205

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., BOO SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

SEPTEMBER, TOLD ME THAT HE BELIEVED THE NAME OF THE SUBJECT WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM WAS A SAID HE DOESN'T KNOW THE SUBJECT, NOR DID HE KNOW HIS NAME, BUT TALK AROUND THE PARTY AFTERWARDS WAS THAT IT WAS

AUGUST 31 1989. I PLACED THE PHOTO IN THE #5 POSITION OF A SIX PHOTO

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CH Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE PROJUNIT APPROVED BY 10 10

9-17-90,1250 M. Dames ories, M/c

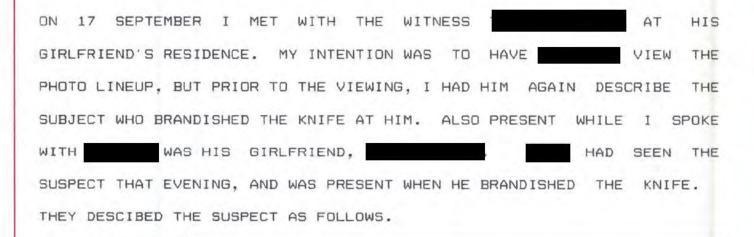
SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

LINEUP.

WHITE MALE.



WEARING A PAIR OF BLUE SHORTS, NO SHIRT, A BLUE SHIRT WAS HANGING OUT OF HIS BACK POCKET.

PRIOR TO VIEWING THE LINEUP, I HAD READ THE PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIOIN SHEET AND SIGN IT. WAS PRESENT. AND I ASKED THAT SHE NOT COMMENT ABOUT THE LINEUP. I PRESENTED THE LINEUP , AND WITHIN A FEW SECONDS HE POINTED TO THE #5 PHOTOGRAPH AND SAID "THAT'S HIM RIGHT THERE".

AGAIN SAID HE WISHED TO PROSECUTE THE SUSPECT FOR BRANDISHING THE KNIFE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER APPROVED BY/19 NO. 565-0201

PAGE 1 OF 3

90-69222

Sai - 0000

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-692		46	6
-------------------------	--	----	---

DRIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990. 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: . FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY. MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA. CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NONE

. ALSO SAW THE SUBJECT WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM.

ON 21 SEPTEMBER I SPOKE WITH IN MY OFFICE, AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.



COPIES TO: Det Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IS ATTORIO APPROVED BYTO NO.

1 MEW SEP 2 8 1910

10 .

PAGE 2 OF 3

90-69222

BUS.#

SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY SOMETIME BETWEEN 10:00 AND 11:00 P.M.

HE CAME WITH AND THEY ALL CAME

IN CAR.

SAID THERE WAS A GUY AT THE PARTY WHO WAS TRYING TO "BRAWL" WITH EVERYBODY. AND HE ALSO TRIED TO FIGHT WITH HIM. SAID THE PARTY ASKED THE OTHER PEOPLE TO HELP HER GET RID OF GIVER. SAID HE SAW THE GUY IN THE BACKYARD AND EVERYONE WAS STANDING AROUND HIM. HE SAW STANDING IN FRONT OF THE WAS STANDING APPROX. 8 FEET FROM SAID HE WAS BLOCKING MOST OF HIS VIEW OF THE GUY. AND SAW THE GUY REACH TO HIS WAISTBAND LIKE HE WAS TAKING SOMETHING OUT. BUT HE DIDN'T SEE WHAT IT WAS. HE HEARD SAY "HE'S GOT A SAID HE NEVER SAW THE GUY HOLDING A KNIFE. RAN AROUND THE HOUSE ON THE GARAGE SIDE. AND HE RAN TO THE SAME AREA BUT STOPPED AND STOOD NEAR THE DUMPSTERS. SAID LEE (LYLE) WAS STANDING NEARBY. AND HE SAW LEE FIRE A COUPLE OF TIMES THE AIR WITH HIS SHOTGUN. SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE WITH THE KNIFE WENT. SAID HE WENT INTO THE GARAGE AFTER LEE STARTED FIRING. AND THAT WAS WHERE MOST OF THE PEOPLE RAN TO. SAID HE HEARD MORE SHOTS OUTSIDE. BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW HOW MANY. THERE WAS TIME BETWEEN SHOTS. SAID HE HEARD SIRENS. AND WHEN HE WENT OUTSIDE. LEE WAS ALREADY ON THE GROUND. SAID HE WENT NEXT DOOR AND SAT ON THE GRASS TO WATCH, AS HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE INVOLVED.

		CII Officer Watch Commander	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-24-90 083	M. Bames 0726, M/c	T. Colle s a - ous

PAGE 3 OF 3

90-69222

	DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT WHO WANTED TO FIGHT EVERYONE AS POSSIBLY A
	, WEARING NO SHIRT, DENIM PANTS, AND HE HAD TATTOOS. I ASKED
	IF HE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE SUBJECT IF HE SAW HIM AGAIN.
SAID	HE PROBABLY WOULDN'T, AS HE HAD A LOT TO DRINK THAT EVENING, AND
HE HA	AS A POOR MEMORY ANYWAY.

AGREED TO LOOK AT A PHOTO LINEUP. PRIOR TO VIEWING I HAD HIM READ AND SIGN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET.

VIEWED THE LINEUP AND SAID HE COULDN'T BE SURE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER PLACE/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY ID NO.

9-24-90,0830 M. DOWLS DIV NJ TO SEE OFFI

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

1 MEIL

	UNTY SHERIFF'S DE		PAGE LOF	1 R.I	D. BEAT	3 CASE NU	MBER 69222
. INCIDENT SUPPLEMENT PROPERTY VEHICLE	TAL BICYCLE MISSING P	A STATE OF THE STA	CASE CLEARED	5 DOMI	ESTIC VIOLET Domestic Viole Weapon Involv	NCE ence □ c. /ed □ d,	D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly
9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECT	NG REPORTS	□ e. □ f.	WEAPON CAT Firearm Knife or Cuttir	EGORY	w/Weapon
9-9-90 0015		FI	LLMORE		Other Dangero Personal Weap		sts, feet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/F	IRM NAME	RACE SET		BUILD 18	HAIR 19 EY	ES 20 DOB	AGE 21
LYLE, LEE		13 14		1,			21
		IP	RESIDENCE PH	HONE 24	BUSINESS		
120 CLASS	OTE IVA LION		26 MAKE	27	MODEL	28 FR	AME NO.
BICYCLE INFORMATION FOO	UND STOLEN [RECOVERE					3
29 TYPE	30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TH	RES		32 CO	LOR(s)	
	☐ Stingray			IIGH PRESS			72.51.122
	FENDERS FRONT REAR	35 LICENSE N	IO. 36 ADDIT	TIONAL EQ	UIPMENT	37	VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED	THON LI HEAR	39 GE	ARSPEED				
VSO PROPERTY ROOM							
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO			All a law	· ·		
SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property	A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre		F - TV/Rad G - Firearm			Bicycles Sporting Gor	ods
SK - Safekeeping	C - Clothing/Fi	urs	H - Househo		M _	Auto Parts	
RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property	D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	nment	I — Consum J — Livestoo			Tools Miscellaneou	is
☐ E - Evidence		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
CODE ITEM QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Cor	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NA OR NUMB	ER DESCI	RIPTION		ICATION IBER	VALUE
BLK CAP BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK CAP BLK T-SI BLK T-SI BLK CAP BLK C	AIRT DER SHO ed. Owner noti towner. () I to owner. RECEIVED: e destroyed the contract of	Owner req	rchasing De	partmen	it for fu	ture auc	tion.
institution.							
() Property diverted (Section 2080.4,			al use by V	entura	County Si	neritt's	Dept.
51 NUMBER OF ARREST RECE FOR ENSIG	NED TO:		53 ASSI	GNED BY:			
RECEIVED:		·					<u> </u>
DICEO.	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros Comp. Refused by DA				Death of Suspen	ct	
Land the state of	Varc Press Juv		DEFIGER/ID NO./I		Other	ED BY/ID N	5,166

USO Promerty Room. Spect Sycs

FORM III CONTINUED:

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 PAGE 2 OF 2 96-6922 VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CONTINUED:	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 PAGE OF 90-6	
CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME 65 BRAND/MAKE 66 MODEL NAME 07 MISC. DESCRIPTION NUMBER 08 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
19	WHITE Socks	F
1.20	1 PR LEVIS	
21	IPR BLK BOOTS	
1.22	BLK WALLET, 2 KEYS	
25	2.55 IN CHANGE	
1.		
		The contract of
	SIF EAF	KS
	1 1 1 2 - 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-Ver
	A MAN PARTY - TO THE	77
	WART DAYS AND SHOW	Ϋ́Ι
		,
		1

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION/SEARCH TERMS MEMORANDUM

DATE 6-14-91

	10.2
TO:	WVSD.
RE:	PEOPLE V. Lee Lyle
	D.A. NO. F90-1542 COURT NO. CR-27102
	COURT NO. CR-97109
	AGENCY CRIME REPORT NO(S) .: 90-6922
	OFFENSE(S) CHARGED 245(A)(I)PC 246,3PC
	CONVICTION OFFENSE(S): Q46.39C
	OFFENSE(S) DATE 9-9-90
(X)	WEAPON(S) ORDERED(DESTROYED) RETURNED
()	SEARCH WARRANT EVIDENCE ORDER RELEASED TO
W	Release evidence immediately
()	Juvenile Case: Retain evidence 90 days in case of appeal Misdemeanor Case: Retain evidence 60 days in case of appeal
()	Retain evidence until further notice:
()	codefendant case(s) in progress
	Name(s)
	Agency No(s). if different
	Appeal in progress
	Diversion
	Other
()	Retain evidence indefinitely:
	Homicide FTA warrant issued
	Other
()	Special instructions
, ,	Sexual assault
	Codefendants unidentified
2010	Other
X	Search terms: Unconditional
2.6	X Drugs
	Y Alcohol
	Weapons
	Stolen Property
	Other
	DOB: 6-8-67 Dates of Probation 3-1-91 - 3-1-96
	Magistrate Mc Grath
	MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, District Attorney
	County of Ventura, State of California
	(1/1/2
	By: (101)
	By

(X) cc - Sheriff's Property Room
(X) cc - Sheriff's Records Bureau
(search terms)

. VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM

EVIDENCE-PROPERTY LOG AND CUSTODY CHAIN

BIWORK	REQUESTED	
☐ Yes	No No	

EVIDENCE POUND PROPERTY	□ SAFEKEEPING 90-69222
AGENCY VSO	AGENCY NO.
CRIME LAB WORK REQUESTED	100-4465

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

EVIDENCE CHANGE OF GOOT OF						
Item No.'s 1-26 Date SEP 1 0	1990 Time Location					
Received From VAN DAVIS	Agency/Unit BT					
Released To C. F SEP 1990	Agency/Unit VSO PROPERTY ROOM					
Computer Entry	By D M					
compact thay						
Item No.'s 27-33 Date SEP 1	. 1 1990 Time Location					
Received From H. PARISH	Agency/Unit BI					
Released To C. F	Agency/Unit VSO PROPERTY ROOM					
	By) M					
computer Entry						
Item No.'s 34 Date SEP 1	0 1990 Time Location					
Passived From R. GATLING	Agoncy/Unit 1/Se) DET					
04	Agency/Unit VSO PROPERTY ROOM					
Computer Entry SEP 1 1990	By OM					
35,36,37,38,39 40 URINE + BLOW	2D SEP 1 1 1990 PM					
35,36,37,38,39, 40 URINE + BLOG Item No.'s 41 Date SEP 1	1 1990 Time Location					
Parajud From DET GATLING	Amazulliait V/SO DET					
Released To C. F	Agency/Unit VSO PROPERTY ROOM					
Computer Entry SEP 1 2 1990	By Don					
SEP 1 2 1990						
Item No.'s 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 11, 12, 13, 28	12-10-90 Time Location					
Received From A. Jalaty	Agency/Unit VSO PROP ROOM					
Released To D. VAN DAVIS #1152 10	Agency/Unit BT COURT					
Computer Entry DEC 3 1990	By					
Computer Entry						
Item No.'s 3 4 Date DEC 1	0 1990 Time Location					
Received From Co F /	O 1990 Time Location ROOM Agency/Unit SO PROPERTY ROOM					
Released To KE Gathery 090	Agency/Unit VSO DET					
Computer Entry	By					
DEC 13 1990	Бу					
Item No.'s 23 Date 0EC 13	3 1990 Time Location, ROOM					
Received From C - 4	Agency/Unit VSO PROPERTY ROOM					
Released To 1/ Brown d65	Agency/Unit COURT					
Computer Entry	Av					
DEC 13 1990	1.					

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s	Date	Time Location •
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit
		By
Computer Entry		
Item No.'s	Date	Time Location
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit 1982
		Ву
Item No.'s	Date	Time Location
		Agency/Unit
		Agency/Unit
Computer Entry		By
Compact Line		
Item No.'s	Date	Time Location
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit
Computer Entry		
	(1) 998 (1)	
Item No.'s		
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit
Computer Entry		By DEEL C 1 242
1	0	20 20 124 21
Item No.'s	Date	Time Location
Received From		Agency/Unit Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit
Computer Entry		
Sompator Emay		
Item No.'s	Date	Time Location
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		4,42%
		Ву
Item No.'s	Date	TimeLocation
Received From		Agency/Unit
Released To		Agency/Unit
Computer Entry		Ву

FORM III		TY SHERIFF'S DE		-	1 5	1 R.C			CASE NU		
1	AGENCY	IDENTIFIED CA05	600	PAGE	LOF2				0-6	, 92	22
INCIDENT PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTA VEHICLE	L BICYCLE MISSING PE		CASE (CLEARED	□ a.	Domest	ic Violence Involved	е 🗆 с.	D.V. E	Iderly
6 ORIGINAL INCID	NT/OFFENSE 7 RE	CLASSIFY TO	8 CONNE	CTING RE	PORTS	D.V.V	NEAPO	NCATEG	ORY	w/Wea	pon
245							Firearm	Cutting I	nstrumen	*	
9 DATE/TIME OF IN	CIDENT	TION OF INCIDENT		1:1	1 mores	□ g.	Other D	angerous I Weapon	Weapon		t, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (Last	First, Middle, Gen)/FIRI	M NAME	RACE 13	SEX 15	HT 16 WT 8	UILD 18	HAIR	19 EYES	20 DOB		AGE 21
22 RESIDENCE ADD	DRESS CIT	Y STATI	E ZIP	RES 23	SIDENCE PHO	NE 24	BUSI	VESS			
BICYCLE INFORM	MATION 25 CLASSIF		RECOVE		MAKE	27	MODE	L	28 FR	AME N	0.
29 TYPE			EL DIA. 31					32 COLO	OR(s)	-	
☐ Boy's ☐ Gi	rl's Standard	Stingray		REGUL	AR HIG	HPRESS	URE				
33 SEAT		NDERS RONT REAR	35 LICENS	E NO.	36 ADDITIO	NALEQ	UIPMEI	VT	31	7 VAL	UE
38 LOCATION PROP	RTY ROOM		39	GEAR SP	EED						
	SIFICATION CODES	/ PROPERTY CO	DES							_	
□ SP - Stol		A - Currency/N		4	F - TV/Radio/	Cameras		K - Bio			
☐ LP — Lost		B — Jewelry/Pre C — Clothing/Fu			G — Firearms H — Household	Goode			orting Go	ods	
	overed Property	D - Vehicle	13		- Consumab	77.77		N - To	ols		
☐ FP — Four		E - Office Equip	oment		J - Livestock			Z - Mi	scellaneo	ıs	
41 42 43 44	1	5	46		47 MAIS		148			49	
CODE ITEM QTY.	* ARTICLE *	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL OR NUI		DESCRI		, o ID	ENTIFIC NUMBER			LUE
50 NARRATIVE: (I	nclude Actions and Conve	rsations by Suspects an	d Victims and	d Other Ev	ents Not Previo	ously Cove	ered)				
PROPERTY	() EVIDENCE	ligged balow									
1.110	() EVIDENCE	listed below	or on re	everse	, dispose	d of a	as in	dicate	ed.		
E	Dm AT	TACHE	0								
() Prop	ortu lei l	0									
() Unab	erty unclaimed. le to contact o	owner notif	Owner ro	equesti	ed disnos	21 21	Our	discre	rian		*
				40000	0 015/103	ar ac	Oll	discie	cron.		
() Prop	erty released t	Co owner.									
A Prop	erty/evidence		date.							-	
() Prop	erty turned out	. to Vont						Tar. J.			
(Sec	erty turned ove tion 2080.5, Ca	lifornia Civi	Code 1	Purchas	sing Depa	rtment	for	futur	e auc	tion.	
() Prop	erty determined	unsaleable,	but of s	some va	alue and	releas	sed t	o a ch	arital	ole	
inst	itution.										
() Prop	erty diverted t	o county or de	epartmen	ital us	se by Ven	tura C	Count	y Sher	iff's	Dept	
	tion 2080.4, Ca										
51 NUMBER OF AR	RESTECTIVEDSSIGNE	D TO:	ZWI	100	53 ASSIGN	NED BY:					
											*
54 CASE Inac	a V		Pros. C			_		Suspect			
Unfo	bunded	Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA					THER				
55 COPIES TO:	Det CAU Nar						□ Oth				
56 DATE/TIME REP	ORTED 57 DATE/TI	ME OF REPORT 58				V./UNIT	59 AF	PROVED	BY/ID N	0.	1.
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	- 30	N 27 1991	MA	isp	e 27	12	1	130	m	Syl	16

JUN 27 1991

VSO Property Room, Speci Svcs

90-69222

FORM III CONTINUED:	VENT	JRA COUNTY SHER AGENCY IDENTIFI		PAGE_		UMBER .
61 62 63 CODE ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
14 3	LIVE S	HELLS				
243	LIVE S	HELLS.				
261	GSR	GUN KIT				
271	LEAD F	RACMED	77			,
29 1	PeofL	EAP				
30 ,	PCof	EAD				
311	PCOF	LEAP				
32 1	SHOT QU	N WAPP	ing			27
331		UN WAD				
411	SHOY F	RAGMEN	_ /			
			nsi.			
			Sand Sand	1991-15 1991		

1991

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION/SEARCH TERMS MEMORANDUM

DATE 6-14-91

TO:	WVSD
RE:	PEOPLE V. Lee Lyle
	D.A. NO. F90-1542 COURT NO. CR-271-20 AGENCY CRIME REPORT NO(S): 90-69222 OFFENSE(S) CHARGED 245(d)(1)PC 246.3PC CONVICTION OFFENSE(S): 246.3PC OFFENSE(S) DATE 9-9-90
(X)	WEAPON(S) ORDERED DESTROYED RETURNED SEARCH WARRANT EVIDENCE ORDER RELEASED TO
00	
2238	Juvenile Case: Retain evidence 90 days in case of appeal Misdemeanor Case: Retain evidence 60 days in case of appeal Retain evidence until further notice: codefendant case(s) in progress Name(s)
	Agency No(s). if different
	Appeal in progress Diversion
	Other
()	Retain evidence indefinitely: Homicide FTA warrant issued
()	Other Special instructions
,	Sexual assault Codefendants unidentified Other
X	Search terms: Unconditional
	X Drugs X Alcohol
	Weapons
	Stolen Property
	Other
	DOB: 6-8-67 Dates of Probation 3-1-91 - 3-1-96
	Magistrate Mc Grath
	MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, District Attorney County of Ventura, State of California
	By: 1111

(X) cc - Sheriff's Property Room
(X) cc - Sheriff's Records Bureau
(search terms)

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS	(circle)
NAME/ LYLE, LEE	Crime Rpt.
AGE or DOB	Arr. Rpt.
ADDRESS	FI
BK#	Bk Sheet
BI#	Mug
RB#. 90-69222 PURPOSE Review	Rap
	Cite
I certify the above information applied for is need the due administration of the laws and not for the assisting a private citizen in carrying on his perinterest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, or humiliating any person, 11105 PC CCO of 13 Occurrence BY. (Signature) DEPARTMENT.	e purpose or rsonal degrading
TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL.	
DISPOSITION OF REQUEST REPORT NOT SHOWN INFORMATION SHOWN LIMITED LIMITE	ITED
12/2/90	
Signature of authorizing clerk date time	

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. SO-1055 (2/85)

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS (circle) NAME/ AKA LEE LYLE Crime Rpt. AGE or DOB..... Arr. Rpt. ADDRESS..... Bk Sheet Mug PURPOSE.....COURT (Mandatory) I certify the above information applied for is necessary in the due administration of the laws and not for the purpose of assisting a private citizen in carrying on his personal interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, degrading or humiliating any person. 11105 PC CCO of 13 Oct 1970. DEPARTMENT... U.S.O..... TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL DISPOSITION OF REPORT NOT SHOWN INFORMATION REQUEST SHOWN LIMITED COPY GIVEN

COPY GIVEN COPY MAILED

COMPLETE REPORT SHOWN

Signature of authorizing clerk date time

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. so-1055 (2/85)

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORDS	(circle)
NAME/ Lee Lyle	Crime Rpt.
	rr. Rpt.
Report # USO 90-69222 (9-9-90)	I
- 1-1. C unautyng off east	k Sheet
	lug .
	lap
Fall Sur raine Parka linel	Same I
(Mandatory)	Cite
I certify the above information applied for is necestive due administration of the laws and not for the assisting a private citizen in carrying on his persinterest or in maliciously or uselessly harassing, or humiliating any person 11105 PC CCO of 13 Oct REQUESTED BY Brown Mail #522	purpose of sonal degrading 1970.
TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNEL	- 1
DISPOSITION OF REQUEST REPORT NOT SHOWN INFORMATION SHOWN LIMIT	
COPY GIVEN COPY MAILED	
RT SHOWN	
3-11-9 10	//
Signature of authorizing clerk date time	1 5141
NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to	

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. so-1055 (2/85)

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECOR	RDS (circle)
NAME/	
AKA	Crime Rpt.
AGE or DOB. 140.	Arr. Rpt.
REQUEST FOR INFORMATION OR RECORNAME/ AKA	. FI
вк#	. Bk Sheet
BI#	. Mug
RB# 90-69222	. Rap
PURPOSE. INVESTIGATION (Mandatory)	. Cite
I certify the above information applied for is the due administration of the laws and not for assisting a private citizen in carrying on his interest or in maliciously or uselessly harassior humiliating any person. 11105 PC CCO of 13 REQUESTED BY (Signature) DEPARTMENT. SIERRES PERSONNEL	the purpose of personal ing, degrading
TO BE COMPLETED BY RECORDS PERSONNE	EL .
DISPOSITION OF REQUEST REPORT NOT SHOWN INFORMATION SHOWN INFORMATION SHOWN INFORMATION OF S	LIMITED
10-X-90 d	rootes
f authorizing clerk date time	ne

NOTE: Sheriff's Record Personnel have the right to refuse access to records if the requestor does not satisfactorily establish his identity and right to access of such records. so-1055 (2/85)

SEPTEMBER 9, 1990 - RADIO TRANSCRIPT - FILLMORE SHOOTING

Station 1, 8 x-ray.

6-A-11 I've got shots fired on

West County units. 10-33 in effect Fillmore. 6-Adam. Shots fired on

6-0 responding.

3-Copy.

Did you hear that?

6-8 10-97.

6-8 10-97.

(background dispatch discussion)

Shots still being fired.

Fillmore units. Copy. Shots are still being fired. 6-Adam on

3 - Copy

Station 1, Boy-12, advise on code from Bardsdale area.

Station 1, man down.

(unintelligible)

Station 1, 3-B-11. Advise on Code.

Affirmative.

Boy-12 from Bardsdale.

Boy-12.

Station 1, Boy-11, Code 3 from Santa Paula.

Boy-11, 10-4.

Station 1, 3-Boy-King responding.

3-Boy-King.

Station 1, do you want to hold the squad five out 'til it's Code 4. Have respond to the area, but not go in.

10-4.

(background) ... have squad 5 respond, but not enter the area.

Mike, where are you? Mike.

This is _____, where do you want us to come in?

6-Adam advise.

Station 1, 3-Boy-12, 10-97

3-Boy-12, 10-97.

Units on where do you want us to respond to? So we don't come in on you.

8-Tom-1....tell me what's going on.

Station 1, Boy-King

3-Boy-King, 10-97.

8-Tom...go to two,

8-Tom, 3-Charles-3.

Station 1, 3-Adam-12. 10-8, en route back to Ojai.

Adam-12, 10-4, 10-33 in effect, Fillmore.

Station 1, 6-Adam-31 en route. Respond from the station, advise.

Station 1, 3-Boy-King, we have one suspect that's been shot and we need an ambulance, fire.

Boy-King, they're en route.

Boy-King copy.

6-Adam-31 affirmative.

Advise on location.

Only been advised on



Station 1, 6-Adam copy. I'm en route.

6-Adam-31, 10-4.

(long pause)

3-Sam-3 advise where you want the ambulance to enter.

Station 1, 3-Sam, go ahead and bring the ambulance in.

Sam-3, 10-9.

Go ahead and bring the ambulance in. The address is

10-4. Advise where you want them to enter from.

Either side, makes no difference.

Sam-3, 10-4.

Sam-3, 6-Adam-31. Where you want me?

Where you coming in from?

East end of

Go ahead and secure the corner down there at that end. I don't want anybody else coming back.

10-4.

Sam-3, do you want fire to also enter?

Affirmative

10-4.

.

PAGE 1 OF 1

90-6922

CASE CLEARED REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

. FILLMORE, CALIF.

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL CODE: V

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: CASE CLEARED REPORT

ON 9 SEPTEMBER THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET.R.GATLING FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON, A FIREARM, ON DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY. AS A RESULT OF THAT ASSAULT, DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT LYLE ONE WITH HIS DEPARTMENT SHOTGUN. ON 10 SEPTEMBER I PRESENTED THIS CASE THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A COMPLAINT REVIEW. DEP. D. A. CAROL NELSON FILED ONE FELONY COUNT OF 245(d)(1)P.C. AND ON 11 SEPTEMBER. AT THE TIME OF LYLE'S ARAIGNMENT, NELSON AMENDED THE COMPLAINT WITH A USE, FIREARM, ALLEGATION.

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII dfficer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT TING OFFICER AND JOY JUNIT

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

24

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY District Attorney CAROL J. NELSON Deputy District Attorney 800 So. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA 93009 SEP 11 1990

Quin

VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT STATE OF CALIFORNIA

M

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff

Case No. _____

FELONA COMPLATNA

LEE WILLIAM LYLE

Defendant(s)

The undersigned is informed and believes that:

٧.

COUNT 1

On or about September 9, 1990, in the above named Judicial District, the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(d)(1), a Felony, was committed by LEE WILLIAM LYLE, who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a firearm and instrument, to wit, a shotgun, and by means likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of Mike Hasty when said defendant, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his duties.

* * * * *

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT AND THAT THIS COMPLAINT CONSISTS OF 1 COUNT(S).

Executed at Ventura, California, on September 10, 1990.

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY District Attorney

by

CAROL J. NELSON

Deputy District Attorney
DECLARANT AND COMPLAINANT

AGENCY: WVSD

PRELIM TIME EST .:

BOOKING

NO.

DEFENDANT

LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

CII NO.

DOB

BAIL RECOM'D CUSTODY

R'TN DATE NCIC

9/11/90

1:30 120.12 (pam)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF VENTURA

FELONY COMPLAINT - ORDER HOLDING TO ANSWER - P.C. SECTION 872

It appearing to me from the evidence presented that the following offense(s) has/have been committed and that there is sufficient cause to believe that the following defendant(s) guilty thereof, to wit:

(Strike out or add as applicable)

SPECIAL

Committing Magistrate

LEE WILLIAM LYLE

COUNT

	NO. 1	PC00	ALLEGATION	
	er that defer	ndant(s) be held to answe	er therefor and be	admitted to bail in
LEE W	ILLIAM LYLE		-	Dollars
and be	e committed o	to the custody of the She f arraignment in Superior	eriff of Ventura Co r Court will be:	ounty until such bail
LEE	WILLIAM LYL		yan - Information	in Dept:
at:		A.M.		
Dat	e:			

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

COUNTY OF VENTURA

	that the defendant, Li ney		nally and , has
this date pursuant	t to Section 859a of t ed a plea of GUILTY to	the Penal Code, State	
			, a
Felony, I order th	nat he be certified to	the Superior Court	of this
County for such fi	irther proceedings as	may be required by 1	aw. It is
further ordered th	nat the defendant be	admitted to bail in t	he sum of
\$,	and to be committed to	the Sheriff of the	said
County of Ventura	until he gives such h	oail. And it is furt	her
ordered that the	defendant LEE WILLIAM	LYLE appear in Depar	tment
	ra County Superior Co	The state of the s	y of
Dated this	day of		
C	ommitting Magistrate		

CRIME REPORT N	/ENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S AGENCY IDENTIFIER C	4		AT 3 CASE NUMBER
CODE: V - VIC	FILMORE CA	5 CLASSIFICATION OFFICE Misd. Person OFFICE Fel. Proper STATE ZIP	6 OCCURRED MO. D. FROM 9	YR. TIME 7 DAY OF SUN AY YR. TIME 9 DAY
VICTIM 12 NAME (Last,	First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME MICHAEL	AKA RACE SE 14 14 14 15 14 14 15 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	X 15 HT 16 WT 17 H	AIR 18 DOB 19 AGE
BUSINESS NAME VENTURA COL 5 OCCUPATION DAYS DEPUTY 1 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY		7. ER REQUIRED/Language 29 YII YES NO SU		PERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
ON PATROL	O./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR	MAKE MODEL RISTICS (i.e., 170 Demage, Uni	BODY STYLE 35 TOP	COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.
ODE 41 NAME (Last, Fir 0 RESIDENCE ADDRES	st, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME S CITY	STATE ZIP		AIR 47 DOB 48 AGE
DAYS COCUPATION DAYS	cture d. Street/A lley z.cle e. Lot/Park/Yard	ER REQUIRED/Language 58	SPECT NO	PERATOR'S LIC. NO /STATE Recreational
STRUCTURE 1 64 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertairment/Rec. e. Fast Foed f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. Schooi z. OTHER 55 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Saff/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER	STRUCTURE 2 66 RESIDENTIAL n. Sgl. Family Res. o. Apt./Condo. p. Duplek q. Hote/Motel r. Mobile Home z. OTHER 67 TARGETS h. Attic i. Basement j. Bathrbom k. Bedrpom l. Dinling Room m. Family Room n. Garage/Carport o. Kitchen p. Living Room q. Storage Area r. Wash Room z. OTHER 68 POINT OF EI a. Unknown b. Front d. Side e. Ground Le f. Upper Lev g. Door h. Window i. Silding Do j. Duct of W. k. Adj. Build l. Roof m. Floo n. Wall o. Garage p. Batement z. Of HER 69 POINT OF EI 70 ALARM SYS	a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggle Door h. Hid in Building or i. Key or Slip Lock ent j. No Force ing k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bu n. Punch o. Saw Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tre Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	73 SUSPECT ACTIONS 0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspects 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Premises 5. Ate/Drank on Premises 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Light 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location of Cash 10. Selective in Loot 11. Took Only Stereo/TV 12. Took Only Money 13. Took Only Concealables 14. Used Victim's Tools 15. Vehicle Needed 16. Unoccupied Building 17. Occupied Building 18. Prepared Exit 19. Inflicted Injury 20. Forced Victim to Move 21. Used Lookout Driver 22. Threatened Retaliation 74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE a. Domestic Violence b. Weapon Involved c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and	☐ 37. Fully Disrobed ☐ 38. Blindfolded Victim ☐ 39. Made Threats ☐ 40. HBD ☐ 41. UID ☐ 42. Demanded Money ☐ 43. Fired Weapon ☐ 99. OTHER
SUSPECT J. Unknown D. Brick/Rock C. Butcher Knife D. C. Butcher Knife D. Hand Gun	f. Hands/Feet	b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel	IN	arge Bore
77 COPIES TO: Det 78 DATE/TIME REPORT 9-9-50 000 5		80 REPORTING OFFICER	ID NO./DIV./UNIT 81 APP	

	□ SP -	- Stolen Property	STOLEN PROPER A — Currency/N B — Jewelry/Pre C — Clothing/Fr D — Vehicle E — Office Equi	lotes ocious Metals urs	F — TV/Radio/Cameres G — Firearms H — Household Goods I — Consumable Goods J — Livestock	L — Sporting Go M — Auto Parts	ods
DE	85 86 ITEM QT	Y. 87 ARTICLE NAME	88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALUE
1							
		ON C	7-9-90, AT	APPECK, C	1005 HOURS	A KNOWN	
		SUSPECT	AIMED A 1	UMP -ALTION	SHOTGUN	U TOWARDS	
1		A DEFU	N SHEDIFF	(V-1) ANI	REFUSED	TO PUT	
		THE GUN	DOWN. SH	HOTS WELL	FIRED ;	SUSPECT	
1			ON INTO C				
1	f	FUL DETA					
1							
1							
1		1					1
			4~ .~				
1			700				
1							-
1							-
1				_			-
							-
1							-
1		-					
1		-					1
				-			
					Suers - allunia	TOTAL VALUE	L
OB		C. Other Prints C				TION OF EVIDENCE/	
N	b. Suspec	TY FACTORS Y - YE Y N It Arrested It Can Be Located	S N – NO f. Witness to Crime g. Suspected Described h. Suspect Vehicle Describ	k. Significa	roporty Tracoable	INVOLVED JUVENILE: (PARENT NOTIFIED: DATE/TIME	

ADDITIONAL NAMES		AGENCY IDEN	TIFIER CA05600		PA	AGE	of 3 90 - 69272
CODE & NAME (Last, First, Mid	ldle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME AKA	(RACE SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR 9 DOB 10 AG
I RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	wm	ZIP	How long	13 RESIDENCE PHONE
-						12	
4 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE
6 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REC	QUIRED/LANGUAGE	20 RELATION VICTIM No SUSPECT N	-		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
2 COMMENTS:				000, 501, 14			
ODE 24 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FII	RM NAME AKA		RACE SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR 30 DOB 31 AG
DE RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	CIT	ZIP	How long	34 RESIDENCE PHONE
S BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE
		ADDITESS	Cirr		JIAIL	2.11	SO BOSINESS FILONE
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRETER REC	UIRED/LANGUAGE	41 RELATIO	NSHIP TO		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
3 COMMENTS:		LIYES LINO		SUSPECT N	0		
ODE 45 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	BM NAME AKA		RACE SEX 46 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR 51 DOB 52 AG
3 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE
						54	1
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
B OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	61 INTERPRETER REC	DUIRED/LANGUAGE				63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
	60	TYES NO		SUSPECT N			
MMENTS:							
ODE 66 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME AKA		RACE SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR 72 DOB 73 AG
Du .				67 68			
4 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE		ZIP	75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE
7 BUSINESS NAME		JADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
9 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	wonk iins						
80		102 INTERPRETER BEL	DUIBED/LANGUAGE	INO DELATIO	NSI HE TO)	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
	81	YES NO	DUIRED/LANGUAGE	VICTIM No SUSPECT N)	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
		ATT TO SELECT THE SECOND OF TH	2UIRED/LANGUAGE	VICTIM No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
5 COMMENTS:	81	YES NO		VICTIM No SUSPECT N	0		
ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M	81	YES NO		VICTIM No		91 WT	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG
ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M	81	YES NO		VICTIM No SUSPECT N	0	91 WT	
ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M	81	RM NAME AKA	STATE	VICTIM No SUSPECT N	90 HT	91 WT How long	92 HAIRL93 DOB 94 AG
ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M	81	□YES □NO		VICTIM No SUSPECT N	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG
5 COMMENTS: ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M. 5 RESIDENCE ADDRESS B BUSINESS NAME	81	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE	STATE	RACE SEX	90 HT ZIP STATE	91 WT How long	92 HAIRL93 DOB 94 AG
DODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M. S. RESIDENCE ADDRESS B BUSINESS NAME 00 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	81 iddle, Gen)/Fill work Hrs	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS	STATE	RACE SEX 88 89	90 HT ZIP STATE	91 WT How long	92 HAIRL93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE
DODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M. S. RESIDENCE ADDRESS B BUSINESS NAME 00 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	81 iddle, Gen)/Fill work Hrs	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE	STATE	RACE SEX 89	90 HT ZIP STATE	91 WT How long	92 HAIRL93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE
ODE 108 NAME (Last, First, M. C. S.	WORK HRS	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE YES NO	STATE CITY CUIRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 89	90 HT ZIP STATE	91 WT How long	92 HAIRL93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE
ODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M. 5 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 8 BUSINESS NAME 00 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 101 06 COMMENTS:	WORK HRS	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE YES NO	STATE CITY CUIRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 88 89	90 HT ZIP STATE	91 WT How long 96 Z (P	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
DODE 87 NAME (Last, First, M. S. RESIDENCE ADDRESS B BUSINESS NAME 00 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 101 06 COMMENTS:	WORK HRS	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE YES NO	STATE CITY CUIRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 88 89	90 HT ZIP STATE ONSHIP T	91 WT How long 96 Z (P	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
DODE 108 NAME (Last, First, M. 100 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 101 OCCUPATION DAYS OCC	WORK HRS	RM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE YES NO	STATE CITY CUIRED/LANGUAGE	RACE SEX 88 89	90 HT ZIP STATE ONSHIP T	91 WT How long 96 ZIP O	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT
ODE 108 NAME (Last, First, M. ODE 10	WORK HRS	RM NAME AKA CÎTY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRETER RE YES NO	STATE CITY STATE CITY	RACE SEX 89 104 RELATIVICTIM No SUSPECT N	90 HT ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO	91 WT How long 96 ZIP O	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG 97 RESIDENCE PHONE 99 BUSINESS PHONE 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT

			Y IDENTIFIER	S DEPAR CA05600	TMEN	1	PA	GE 2	of 3_	QO-	NUMBER
DDE 3 NAME (Last, First, Mic	idle, Gen)/FIF	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT		9 DOB	10 A
ESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 12	13 RES	IDENCE PHO	V.E
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS	-	CITY			STATE	71P	15 BUS	INESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	20 RE VICTI SUSPE	M No	NSHIP TO		21 OPE	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STAT
COMMENTS:											
DE 24 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIF	R 30 DOB	31 A
RESTDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	34 RES	IDENCE PHO	VE.
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUS	INESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	41 RE VICTI SUSPE	M No	NSHIP TO		42 OPE	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STA
COMMENTS:											
DE 45 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/F	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIF	141 500	52 A
RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	n.	CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 54	55 RES	IDENCE PHO	VE
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 BUS	INESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	61 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	62 RE	M No	NSHIP TO		63 OPE	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STA
MMENTS:											
DE 66 NAME (Last First M	iddle Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAII	72 DOB	73 A
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	76 RES	IDENCE PHO	VE.
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		-	STATE	ZIP	78 BUS	INESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS		TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	83 RE		NSHIP TO		84 OPE	BATOR'S LIC	NO/STA
COMMENTS:	3	YES NO	0		SUSPE						
DE SE MANE III		NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAII	3 93 DOB	94 A
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	88	89	ZIP	How long		IDENCE PHO	
								96			
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	99 BUS	INESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRI	ETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE		M No)	105 OP	ERATOR'S LI	C NO/STA
COMMENTS:											
DE 108 NAME (Last, First, N	Middle, Gen)/f	FIRM NAME	AKA		RACE 109	SE X 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAI	R 114 DOB	1115
SIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	118 RF	SIDENCE PHO	ONE
											IF.
9 BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	120 BL	SINESSPHON	
BUSINESS NAME OCCUPATION DAYS OFF	WORK HRS		ETER REQUIRED			RELATI	ONSHIP TO			ERATOR'S LI	

CITY ADDRESS	STATE	RACE SEX	6 HT	7 WT How long 12	8 HAIR 19 DOB 10 AG	
ADDRESS					13 RESIDENCE PHONE	
	CITY		OTATE			
			STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHUNE	
YES NO	D/LANGUAGE	20 RELATION VICTIM NO SUSPECT N		-	21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT	
FIRM NAME AKA		RACE SEX	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR 30 DOB 31 AG	
CITY	STATE		ZIP		34 RESIDENCE PHONE	
ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE	
OF TAN INTERPORTED SERVICE	DA ANCHAGE	141 BELATI	ONELIR TO		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT	
YES NO	: D/LANGUAGE	VICTIM No			42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT	
FIRM NAME AKA		RACE SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR 51 DOB 52 AG	
CITY	STATE	40 47	ZIP	How long	55 RESIDENCE PHONE	
			D. T. A. T. F.	54		
ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	211	57 BUSINESS PHONE	
	D/LANGUAGE	VICTIM NO			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STA	
		SUSPECT	10			
/FIRM NAME		PACEICEY	I GO WT	120 M/T	71 HAIR 72 DOB 73 AG	
EIGN NAME AKA		67 68	05 111	7.5 W	77 1141772 000	
CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE	
ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE	
33 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRE	ED/LANGUAGE				84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STAT	
YES NO						
EIRM NAME AKA		RACE SEX 88 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR 93 DOB 94 AG	
CITY	STATE		ZIP		97 RESIDENCE PHONE	
ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE	
the latest and the second and the se	RED/LANGUAGE	VICTIM NO		0	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STA	
LITES LINO		SUSPECT	Vo			
		I Parent To	1	146	lan mullan pop	
I)/FIRM NAME AKA		109 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR 114 DOB 115 A	
		100				
CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long	118 RESIDENCE PHONE	
CITY	STATE		ZIP	117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE 120 BUSINESS PHONE	
3	ADDRESS S 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRE YES NO FIRM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS S 61 INTERPRETER REQUIRE YES NO FIRM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS S 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRE YES NO FIRM NAME AKA CITY ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS	STATE ADDRESS CITY S 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE YES NO FIRM NAME AKA CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY	STATE ADDRESS CITY ADDRESS CITY STATE ADDRESS CITY ADDRESS	STATE ST	STATE ST	

ADDITIONAL	NAMES	V	ENTURA COUNT	Y SHERIFF'			Т	PA	GE	of 3	1 CASE	NUMBER
CODE 3 NAME (La	st, First, Mic	dle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME A	AKA		RACE 4	SEX 5_	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE AL	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	-		ZIP	How long	13 RESI	DENCE PHON	NE
14 BUSINESS NAM	15		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	12	15 01101	NESS PHONE	
14 BUSINESS NAM			ADDRESS.		CILY			STATE	ZIP	15 8051	NESS PHONE	
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	19 INTERPRETER	REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI				21 OPER	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
22 COMMENTS:			We Deline	WEST								
CODE 24 NAME (L	ast, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME A	AKA	1	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
W- W	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	25	20	ZIP	How long	34 RESI	DENCE THO	-
									33			
35 BUSINESS NAM	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 BUSI	NESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRETER	REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	M No	NSHIP TO		42 OPER	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
43 CMENTS:	Male		All Control		y	3.36						
CODE AS NAME (ast First M	ddle Gen\/FI	BM NAME A	AKA	= 071	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE AL			CITY		STATE	1"-		ZIP	How long	55 RESI	DENCE PHO	NE NE
				1	110				54			
6 BUSINESS NAM	A E		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 BUSI	NESS PHONE	
8 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS	61 INTERPRETER	REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICTI	M No	NSHIP TO		63 OPER	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
MENTS:			L 123 L/110	-		SUSPE	ECT					
CODE 66 NAME (L	ast, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME A	AKA		RACE	SEX	169 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
W22						67	68			-		_
74 RÉSIDENCE AL	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	76 RESI	DENCE PHO	NE
NESS NAM	V.E		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	78 BUSI	NESS PHONE	
9 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HAS	82 INTERPRETER	REQUIRED/L	ANGUAGE	VICT	M No			84 OPER	RATOR'S LIC	NO/STATE
85 COMMENTS:		-	Влее Дле	_		SUSPI	ECT N	0				
CODE 87 NAME (L	act Eiret Mi	ddle Gen\/EI	DM NAME	AKA		RACE	CEV	90 HT	91 WT	O2 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
36 W23		odie, deli//1	THE TANK			88	89	30 111	31 111	-	33 808	J4 AGE
5 RESIDENCE AL	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long 96	97 RESI	DENCE PHO	NE
8 BUSINESS NAM	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	95 8031	NESS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS	103 INTERPRETER	R REQUIRED/	LANGUAGI		RELATION NO	ONSHIP TO)	105 OPE	RATOR'S LI	C NO/STATE
106 COMMENTS:			LI TES DINO			SUSP	ECT N	0				
			- Harrison			Teres	Lan.	1222 172	Tara ma	Land Vision		Tue see
107 108 NAME	Last, First, N	riddle, Gen)/F	IKM NAME	AKA		109 =		111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE A	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	-		ZIP	How long	118 RES	SIDENCE PHO	ONE
119 BUSINESS NA	MF		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	120 BOS	SINESS PHON	NE .
121 OCCUPATION		WORK HRS	124 INTERPRETER	R REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	E 125 F	RELATI	ONSHIP TO	0	126 OPE	RATOR'S LI	C NO/STATE
-	122	123	TYES DINO				IM No			_	- 1111111	

וטטו	HONAL	NAMES	. •	ENTURA COU AGENC	Y IDENTIFIER				PA	GE Z	of	2	1 CASE	- G	7222
	NAME (L	ast, First, Mic	ddle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME .	AKA		RACE SI	EX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HA	IR 9	DOB	Ť	10 AGE
1125							4 5	_							
11 RES	IDENCE A	DORESS	u (190)**	CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	13 R	ESIDE	NCE PHO	ONE	
14 BUS	INESS NA	ME	n greene	ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15 B	USINE	SS PHON	NE	
16 OCC	UPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	19 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	20 RELA VICTIM SUSPEC	No	_		21 0	PERA	TOR'S LI	ic no	/STATE
22 CON	MENTS:	A Company	A Charles				SUSPEC	1 Ne							
CODE 2	4 NAME (Last First M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACES	FX	27 HT	28 WT	29 H	AIR 3	DOB		31 AGE
23 N.26	· · · · · · · · · ·	2.000, 1.00, 11.			787		25 26			20			, 500		
	DENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	34 R	ESIDE	NCE PH	ONE	
										che.					
35 808	INESS NA	ME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36 B	USINE	SSPHOR	NE .	
37 OCC	UPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	40 INTERPRET	TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	41 REL	ATIO	NSHIP TO		42 0	PERA	TOR'S LI	IC NO	/STATE
-		38	39	TYES DING	•		VICTIM					_			
43 9	MENTS:			y-	erente est en	•									
CODEI 4	5 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME			RACE S	EX	48 HT	49 WT	50 H	AIR 5	1 DOB	=	52 AGE
11/27							46 4	2		(6 Mgsy					
	IDENCE A	DDRESS		CITY		STATE	1		ZIP	How long	55 F	ESIDE	NICE BU	ONE	
						41.	345								
56 BUS	INESS NA	ME		ADDRESS .		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57 B	USINE	SS PHO	NE	
58 OCC	UPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS		TER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	62 REL				63 C	PERA	TOR'S L	IC NO	STATE
64	MENTS:		-	YES DA)		SUSPEC	TN	0						
						79.0									
	6 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACES		69 HT	70 WT	71 H	AIR 7	2 DOB	-	73 AGE
CODE 6 65 b/28	6 NAME (Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE S		69 HT	70 WT	71 H	AIR 7	2 DOB		73 AGE
65 W/28	6 NAME (iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA	STATE			69 HT	How long			_	ONE	73 AGE
65 W 28 74 RES	SIDENCE A	DDRESS	iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY	АКА				ZIP	How long	76 F	ESIDI	NCE PH		73 AGE
65 W 28 74 RES		DDRESS	iddle, Gen)/Fl		АКА	STATE				How long	76 F	ESIDI	_		73 AGE
65 W24 74 RES	NESS NA	DDRESS	WORK HRS	CITY	AKA	CITY	67 S	ATIO	ZIP STATE	How long	76 F	IESIDI	NCE PHO	NE	73 AGE
74 RES	NESS NA	IDDRESS		CITY	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	67	ATIO	ZIP STATE	How long	76 F	IESIDI	NCE PHO	NE	_
74 RES	NESS NA	DDRESS	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL	ATIO	ZIP STATE	How long	76 F	IESIDI	NCE PHO	NE	_
74 RES 77 RES 77 OCC	INESS NATIONAL CUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL	ATIO No T No	ZIP STATE	How long	76 F	USINI	NCE PHO	NE	_
77 RES 774 RES 779 OCC 85 COM	INESS NATIONAL CUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No T No	STATE	How long 75 ZIP	76 F	USINI	SS PHOT	NE	D/STATE
74 RES 77 RES 77 OCC 85 COM	INESS NATIONAL CUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No T No	STATE	How long 75 ZIP	76 F	USINI DPERA	ESS PHON	NE IC NO	D/STATE
77 P OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 COM 95 RES	CUPATION MMENTS:	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DAGO RM NAME CITY	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No T No	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long	76 F	DESIDE	SS PHOP	IC NO	D/STATE
77 P OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 COM 95 RES	NESS NATIONAL CUPATION MENTS:	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No T No	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 F	DESIDE	ESS PHON	IC NO	D/STATE
65 W 28 RES 77 RES 77 OCC 85 COM 86 W 29 95 RES 98 BUS	CUPATION MMENTS: T NAME (SIDENCE A	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATE RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No IT No	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95	76 F 78 B 84 C	DPPRA	SS PHOI	IC NO	D/STATE
65 W 28 74 RES 77 79 OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 86 86 87 95 RES 98 BUS 100 OCC	CUPATION MENTS: TO NAME (SIDENCE A SIDENCE A COUPATION	DAYS OFF BO Last, First, M DDRESS ME DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATE RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No IT No	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95	76 F 78 B 84 C	DPPRA	SS PHOI	IC NO	94 AGE
65 W 28 74 RES 77 79 OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 86 86 87 95 RES 98 BUS 100 OCC	CUPATION MMENTS: T NAME (SIDENCE A	DAYS OFF BO Last, First, M DDRESS ME DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATE RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No IT No	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95	76 F 78 B 84 C	DPPRA	SS PHOI	IC NO	94 AGE
74 RES 77 RES 77 RES 77 OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 W. 7 95 RES 98 BUS 100 OCC	CUPATION MMENTS: TO NAME (COUPATION COUPATION COUPATION COUPATION COUPATION	DAYS OFF BO Last, First, M DDRESS ME DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATC RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DATC	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE S 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	ATIO No IT No EX 9	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95	76 F 78 B 84 C	DESIDE	TOR'S L	ONE NE	94 AGE
77 P OCC 85 COM 85 COM 85 RES 98 BUS 100 OCC 106 COM 106 CO 106 CO 107 P	CUPATION MMENTS: T NAME (CUPATION COUPATION C	DAYS OFF BO Last, First, M DDRESS ME DAYS OFF 101 (Last, First, I	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATC RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DATC	AKA AKA ETER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No IT No EX 9	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95	76 F 78 B 84 C	DESIDE	TOR'S L	ONE NE	94 AGE
77 P OCC 85 COM 85 COM 85 RES 98 BUS 100 OCC 106 COM 106 CO 106 CO 107 P	CUPATION MMENTS: T NAME (CUPATION COUPATION C	DAYS OFF BO Last, First, M DDRESS ME DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATC RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DATC	AKA AKA ETER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY	RACE S 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	ATIO No IT No EX 9	STATE ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95 ZIP 0	76 F 78 B 84 C	DPERA	TOR'S L	ONE NE	94 AGE O/STATE
77 P OCC P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	CUPATION MMENTS: TO NAME (COUPATION	DAYS OFF Last, First, M DAYS OFF DAYS OFF (Last, First, I	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DAGO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DAGO IRM NAME	AKA AKA ETER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY /LANGUAGE	RACE S 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	ATIO No IT No EX 9	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95 ZIP 0	76 F 78 B 84 C	DESIDE	SS PHOP TOR'S L TOR'S L TOR'S L TOR'S L	ONE NE LIC NO	94 AGE O/STATE
77 P OCC P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	CUPATION MMENTS: T NAME (CUPATION COUPATION C	DAYS OFF Last, First, M DAYS OFF DAYS OFF (Last, First, I	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DAGO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DAGO	AKA AKA ETER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY /LANGUAGE	RACE S 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	ATIO No IT No EX 9	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95 ZIP 0	76 F 78 B 84 C	DESIDE	TOR'S L	ONE NE LIC NO	94 AGE O/STATE
77 P OCC 79 OCC 85 COM 85 COM 86 RES 98 BUS 90 RES 91	CUPATION MMENTS: TO NAME (COUPATION MMENTS: COUPATION OMMENTS: ON NAME COUPATION ON NAME COUPATIO	DAYS OFF Last, First, M DAYS OFF DAYS OFF (Last, First, I	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRE YES DATO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES DATO IRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA ETER REQUIRED AKA	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY STATE CITY	83 RELL VICTIM SUSPEC	ATIO No.T No. EX 9	ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O 111 HT ZIP STATE ONSHIP TO O	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 95 ZIP 0	76 F 78 B 84 C	DPERA USINI OPER HAIR 1 RESID	TOR'S L TOR'S L TOR'S L TOR'S L TOR'S L	ONE NE LIC NO	94 AGE O/STATE

ADDITIONA	L NAMES	V	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF AGENCY IDENTIFIER			R CA05600			GE 3	of _	3	1 CASE N 90-6		
CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, Mic	idle, Gen)/FIR	M NAME	AKA		RACE		6 HT	7 WT	8 _. F	IAIR	9 DOB		10 AGE
W31						4	5		-	•	PERE-			_
11 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS	×	CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	13	RESIL	DENCE P	HONE	
14 BUSINESS N	AME	**	ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	15	BUSIN	VESS PHO	ONE	
16 OCCUPATIO	ALL DAVE OFF	WORK HRS	IAO INTERROPET	ER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	100 00		NSHIP TO		24	0050	1425/2		
IB OCCUPATIO	17	18	TYES DO		LANGUAGE	VICTI	M No			21	OPER	ATOR'S	LIC NO	STATE
22 COMMENTS:		1	LI TES LANG	, t		SUSPE	ECT N	0						
	١.	1.6	÷ 1.											1
ecorles was	W-1 51-1	O VE	STUINS -			10100				-				
CODE 24 NAME 23	(Last, First, M	iddie, Geni/Fi	HM NAME	AKA .		RACE 25	26	27 HT	28 WT	29	HAIR	30 DOB		31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	34	BESI	DENCEP	HONE	
									33					
35 BUSINESS N	AME		ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	36	BUSII	NESS PHO	ONE	
37 OCCUPATIO		WORK HRS	40 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE	41 RE	LATIC	NSHIP TO		42	OPER	ATOR'S	LIC NO	STATE
	38	39	TYES NO	r.		SUSPE								
43 MENTS				P. S. T. F. B.		1000.								
BERNELL	Alexander of	4 2 51												
CODE 45 NAME	(Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKA		RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50	HAIR	51 DOB		52 AGE
44					1 11 12	46	47				- [
53 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			ZIP	How long	55	RESI	DENCE P	HONE	
					•				54					
56 BUSINESS N	AME	***************************************	ADDRESS		CITY			STATE	ZIP	57	BUSI	NESS PHO	ONE	
			10											
58 OCCUPATIO		WORK HRS	61 INTERPRET	ER REQUIRED/	LANGUAGE			ONSHIP TO		63	OPER	ATOR'S	LIC NO	STATE
100	59	100	YES NO	l .		SUSPI	IM No							
64 MMENTS	J. II			ix .	7)					-				
CODE 66 NAME	(Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKĀ		RACE		69 HT	70 WT	71	HAIR	72 DOB		73 AGE
CODE 66 NAME 65	(Last, First, M	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKĀ		RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71	HAIR	72 DOB		73 AGE
	8	iddle, Gen)/FI	RM NAME	AKĀ	STATE			69 HT	How long					73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS	iddle, Gen)/Fl	CITY	AKĀ				ZIP	How long 75	76	RESI	DENCE P	HOŅE	73 AGE
65	ADDRESS	iddle, Gen)/Fl		AKĀ	STATE				How long 75	76	RESI		HOŅE	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS		CITY		CITY	67	68	ZIP	How long 75 ZIP	76 78	BUSI	DENCE P	HOŅE	
74 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	67 83 RE	68 ELATIC	ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP	76 78	BUSI	DENCE P	HOŅE	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	CITY	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE	68	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 78	BUSI	DENCE P	HOŅE	
74 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF	WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE	ELATIC	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 78	BUSI	DENCE P	HOŅE	
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	ELATIO	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75	76 78 84	BUSI	DENCE P	HONE DNE	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE	ELATIC IM No ECT N	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 78 84	BUSI	DENCE P	HONE DNE	
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M	WORK HRS 81	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICTI SUSPI	ELATIO	STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 78 84	BUSII	DENCE P	HONE	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M	WORK HRS 81	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICTI SUSPI	ELATIC IM No ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP	76 78 84	BUSII	DENCE P	HONE	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M	WORK HRS 81	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICTI SUSPI	ELATIC IM No ECT N	STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long	76 78 84	BUSII OPER	DENCE P	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M	WORK HRS 81	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO	FER REQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICTI SUSPI	ELATIC IM No ECT N	STATE DNSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT	76 78 84	BUSII OPER	DENCE P	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/Fi	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	FÉR RÉQUIRED/	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	ELATION NO ECT N	STATE ONSHIP TO O STATE STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97	BUSII OPER	DENCE PORTOR OF THE PORT	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME	WORK HRS 81	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97	BUSII OPER	DENCE PORTOR OF THE PORT	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME DN DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS	TER REQUIRED	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97	BUSII OPER	DENCE PORTOR OF THE PORT	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME DN DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 81 iddle, Gen)/FI	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE	TER REQUIRED	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97	BUSII OPER	DENCE PORTOR OF THE PORT	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY	RACE 88	SEX 89	STATE ONSHIP TO ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97 99	BUSIII OPER HAIR RESIII BUSI	DENCE PORTORIS 93 DOB DENCE PORTORIS RATOR'S	HONE LIC NO	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	TER REQUIRED	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96	76 78 84 92 97 99	BUSIII OPER HAIR RESIII BUSI	DENCE PORTOR OF THE PORT	HONE LIC NO	D/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101 S:	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY LANGUAGE	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 100 111 HT	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 78 84 92 97 99	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI	DENCE PORTS 93 DOB DENCE PORTS NESS PHOTOS	HONE LIC NO	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS CODE 108 NAME	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101 S:	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	STATE ONSHIP TO ONSHIP TO STATE ONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 78 84 92 97 99	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI	DENCE PORTORIS 93 DOB DENCE PORTORIS RATOR'S	HONE LIC NO	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS 66 PESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS CODE 108 NAM 107 116 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101 S: E (Last, First, E ADDRESS	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY STATE CITY OLANGUAGE	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE IONSHIP TO 111 HT	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP How long 117	76 78 84 92 97 99 105	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI OPE	DENCE PORTOR STATE OF	HONE LIC NO HONE ONE B LIC N	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME ON DAYS OFF 101 S: E (Last, First, E ADDRESS	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY LANGUAGE STATE CITY LANGUAGE	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 100 111 HT	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP	76 78 84 92 97 99 105	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI OPE	DENCE PORTS 93 DOB DENCE PORTS NESS PHOTOS	HONE LIC NO HONE ONE B LIC N	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 95 RESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS CODE 108 NAM 107 116 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME DN DAYS OFF 101 S: E (Last, First, E ADDRESS NAME	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/FI WORK HRS 102	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO FIRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY STATE CITY STATE CITY CITY	RACE 88	SEX 89	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 100 111 HT ZIP STATE	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP How long 117 ZIP	76 78 84 84 92 97 99 105	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI OPE HAIR BUSI OBUS	PATOR'S 114 DO BIDENCE BINESS PHO	HONE LIC NO HONE S LIC N B PHONE	94 AGE O/STATE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS 66 PESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS CODE 108 NAM 107 116 RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME DN DAYS OFF 101 S: E (Last, First, E ADDRESS NAME	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO FIRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY STATE CITY STATE CITY CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX 89	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE IONSHIP TO STATE IONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP How long 117 ZIP	76 78 84 84 92 97 99 105	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI OPE HAIR BUSI OBUS	PATOR'S 114 DO BIDENCE BINESS PHO	HONE LIC NO HONE S LIC N B PHONE	94 AGE
74 RESIDENCE 77 INESS N 79 OCCUPATIO 85 COMMENTS CODE 87 NAME 86 PESIDENCE 98 BUSINESS N 100 OCCUPATIO 106 COMMENTS CODE 108 NAM 107 CODE 108 NAM 107 TIG RESIDENCE	ADDRESS AME N DAYS OFF 80 (Last, First, M ADDRESS AME DN DAYS OFF 101 S: E (Last, First, E ADDRESS NAME DN DAYS OFF 122 S:	WORK HRS iddle, Gen)/Fi WORK HRS WORK HRS	CITY ADDRESS 82 INTERPRET YES NO RM NAME CITY ADDRESS 103 INTERPRE YES NO FIRM NAME CITY ADDRESS	AKA TER REQUIRED	CITY STATE CITY STATE CITY CITY	83 RE VICT SUSPI	SEX SELATION NO ECT N	ZIP STATE DNSHIP TO 90 HT ZIP STATE IONSHIP TO STATE IONSHIP TO	How long 75 ZIP 91 WT How long 96 ZIP How long 117 ZIP	76 78 84 84 92 97 99 105	BUSII OPER HAIR BUSI OPE HAIR BUSI OBUS	PATOR'S 114 DO BIDENCE BINESS PHO	HONE LIC NO HONE S LIC N B PHONE	94 AGE O/STATE

FORM III		UNTY SHERIFF'S DEI Y IDENTIFIED CA05		AGEOF_	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE NO	
	SUPPLEMENT VEHICLE	TAL BICYCLE MISSING PE		SE CLEARED	5 DOMESTIC a. Domes b. Weapo	stic Violence 🔲 c	D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly w/Wespon
		RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTIN	G REPORTS	D.V. WEAP	ON CATEGORY	117,774000011
9 DATE/TIME OF		CATION OF INCIDENT	<u> </u>		☐ f. Knife	or Cutting Instrume Dangerous Weapon	nt
9-9-90/	0005		Ficumos	E CA.	☐ h. Persor	al Weapon (hands, f	ists, feet, etc.)
11 4	ast, First, Middle, Gen)/F		13 14	15 HT 16 WT	UILD 18 HAIF	19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
22 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS CONTE	ITY STATE	E ZIP	RESIDENCE PHO	NE 24 BUS	NESS	
BICYCLE INFO	RMATION -	SIFICATION TO THE PROPERTY OF	7.55000555	26 MAKE	27 MOD	EL 28 FF	NAME NO.
29 TYPE	FO FO		RECOVERED	s		32 COLOR(s)	
☐ Boy's ☐	Girl's Standard	Stingray	□ RE	GULAR HI	SH PRESSURE		i
33 SEAT		FENDERS	35 LICENSE NO	36 ADDITIO	ONAL EQUIPMI	ENT 3	7 VALUE
	OPERTY BOOKED	FRONT REAR	130 GEA	R SPEED			
de Loca Holvin		(*)	39 022	H SPEED			····
	ASSIFICATION CODES					Κ	
the second of th	tolen Property ost Property	A - Currency/No B - Jewelry/Pre		F - TV/Radio G - Firearms	/Cameras	K - Bicycles L - Sporting Go	oods
<u></u> □ sк – s		C - Clothing/Fu	irs	H - Household		M - Auto Parts	
	ecovered Property	D — Vehicle E — Office Equi	pment	I Consumat J Livestock	ole Goods	N - Tools Z - Miscellaneo	us
□ E - E							
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBE	R DESCRI	PTION	DENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions and Co	nversations by Suspects an	d Victims and Oth	er Events Not Previ	ously Covered)		
	WH	E ON PATEO	L AT		- AND		
		THE CITY		OCE DEA		579	
	ADUSED OV	ER STA-1 O	OF SHOTS	FRED ON			
	STA-1 ACK	nowersees T	HE TRAN	SMISSION	AND IM	MEDIATELY	
	put out	A 10-33. I	RESPON	000 16	THE SCE	NE	
		enst of			onto		
	AND DROVE	E WEST W	JIL I U	OCATEO O	EDUTY 1	WASTY IN	
	FRONT OF					WITHIN	
		GCONOS OF A	* * *				
		ARRIVED, I					
51 NUMBER OF	ARRESTEES 52 ASSIG	REAR GUNR	IER PANEL	53 ASSIG	NED BY:	WAICH	L
I SPO:	nfounded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros Comp. Refused by DA		ther Jurisdiction	Death		
55 COPIES TO:	Det CAU	Narc Press Juv	CII Are	a Court		her	1 Note
56 DATE/TIME R	EPORTED 57 DATE	TIME OF REPORT 58	REPORTING OF	FICER/ID NO./DI	V./UNIT 59	PREDED BY/ID	of the
19-7-70/	2005 19-9-	90/0530 1	197.6:20	16/1900	ur/	MAN	041014

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** PAGE 2 OF 4 CONTINUED: 90-69222 62 63 64 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. DEITEM QTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER **OR NUMBER** DESCRIPTION NUMBER WAS PARKED ON THE NORTH CURB IN FRONT OF HE WAS HOLDING THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AS THE SUSPECT LAY ON THE MORTH SIDEWALK APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 30 FEET WEST OF Him. I GOT OUT OF MY CAR & POSITIONED MYSELF AT THE LEFT REAR OURRIER PANEL OF MY UNIT AS I TOOK COVER WITH MY CHIN DRAWN. I WAS NOW APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT. AS I LIT UP THE SUSPECT WITH MY PLASHLIGHT I SAW A SAWED OFF SHOTGUN CRADOLED IN HIS RIGHT ARM. HE WAS LAYING FLAT ON HIS BACK WITH HIS LETT ARM EXTENDED STRAIGHT OUT FROM HIS SIDE. I ACKNOWLEDGED THE SHOTGUN TO HASTY AND TOLO WIM TO KEEP HIS WEAPON ON THE SUSPECT WHILE I APPROACHED IN AN ATTEMPT TO SECURE THE WERPON. (THE SUSPECT REPEARED UNCONSCIOUS AT THIS TIME. AS I GENOSED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT HE TURNED HIS HERD TOWARDS ME AND ATTEMPTED To Robe up. I pointed my service revolver AT HIS HERD AND ORDERED HIM NOT TO MOVE OR I would show his HEAD OFF. AS I THEN TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM THE SUSPECT I NOTICED IT WAS STRAPPED OVER HIS RIGHT SHOWDER THE KERVY KRINCONT HE WAS WEARING PREVENTED ME FROM REMOVING THE WEARON, SO, DEPUTY WADE, WHO WAS NOW ON SCENE, APPROACHED

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

90-19222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE			
			2 NARRATIVE:	DE AND CO	OT THE ST	TEAD · LOOSE	WITH HIS				
			FOLDING KNIFE. I THEN REMOVED THE SHOTGUN								
			FROM THE SUSPECT AND SEARCHED HIM FOR ADDITIONAL								
			WEDPONS. I GAVE DEPUTY WADE THE SUSPECTS								
				TO SECURE							
\angle			and the same of	EE & AMB			2				
/			THE SCENE	£							
/	4.		DEPUTY	WADE TH	TEN ADVISE	O ME THAT	DEPUTY				
			HASTY HAD	SHOT THE	- SUSPECT.	- WADE	RETRIEVED				
			HASTY'S S	HOTEUN A	NO I SE	CURED BOTH	THE				
			SUSPECTS	WEAPON 9	HASTY'S	WEARON IN	THE				
			TRUNK OF	my car.							
			AS ADO	MONAL DEP	LETTES ARRIV	VED THE SCE	ne was	- S0' - To - S0			
			SECURED.	I ADVISES	0 STA-1	THAT I A	BO AN				
\angle			OFFICER I	NUOLVES S	NOOTING /	IND REQUE	5/e0				
Z,			MAJOR CO	eimes INTE	ERNAL AFF.	AIRS, AND	A WATCH				
/			CIEUTENA	NT ON SC	ENE. DER	NUTY HASTY	uns				
Ζ,			REMOVED I	From THE IM	MEDIATE AR	ea and ev	ENTUALLY				
4			TRANSPORTE	TO TO FILL	naet P.D.	BY LIEUTE	risat				
/			GARY BAC	corners upon	I HIS ARE	IAL AT THE	SCENE.				
/			AI LYL	E WAS TRAI	NSPORTED &	BY AMBILLAN	CE 70				
4					P	oc immedial	E TREAT-				
/			MEINT OF	KIS INJUNE	Z						
K,			BURING	THE INVES	TIGATION	IT THE SCEN	E THE				
4			FOLLOWING	PERSONNEL	RESPONDED	١:					
			IT. GARY	BACKMAN /	WATCH W	EUTENANT					
Z			(7, JOE)	YARWELL /	MAJOE CRE	mes					
			THE 1140		Dames 5		TOTAL VALUE				
SO-43	5 (Rev.	8/82)	9	17.6.	.,	X					

CON	TINUATION
	CHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 40F4 90-69222

1 CASE NUMBER

ODE	ITEM QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
		2 NARRATIVE:	VE GILES I	1 1075	AFFAIRS		
/				1			
/			HARD DURNELL	,	STATION LA	EWENANT	
$^{\prime}$		cmoe RIC	HARD SEERY	1 suppor	T SERVICE	S	
/		SGT. MI	KE BARNES	/ mason	CEIMES		
			y BUSTICOS	1	CRIMES		
/				/			
1			EL BROWN	,			
		INV. DO	UID VANDAVIS	BUREAU	OF IDENTI	FICATION	
/							
/							
/							
7							
/							
6							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
1							
/							
/							
/							
1							
1				Λ	1		
3 RE	PORTING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/U		QVED BY/ID NO	N		-
for	F. C. 20	1/2 7140.	weef III	120mm	of tono	TOTAL VALUE	

PAGE OF

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(d)(1) ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A PEACE

OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09/09/90 @ 0005

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

FILLMORE CA.

CODE: S NAME: LYLE, LEE WILLIAM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR:

EYES:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: UNEMPLOYED

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

ON 09/09/90 AT APPROXIMATELY 0005 HRS. I WAS AT THE FILLMORE SUB-STATION IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE FINISHING REPORTS. I OVERHEARD DISPATCH PLACE A 10-33, (EMERGENCY TRAFFIC) IN EFFECT. THE DISPATCHER ADVISED THAT THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED AT IN THE CITY OF FILLMORE. THE DISPATCHER CAME BACK ON THE AIR AND ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE CONTINUING TO BE FIRED.

DEPUTY CLANCY AND I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE RESPONDING

Page 1

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv	
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF THORT	S.H. NOOE 1269 WCD K-9 S. + Cm. 1/ 1/40
9.9.90 0005 9.9.907400	5. H. NOOE 1269 WCP K-9 St Cm. 1/2 1140
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	

PAGE ZOF 7

CASE NUMBER 90-69822

TO ASSIST. WE RESPONDED CODE-3, (EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO THE

ADDRESS. I WAS DIRECTED TO ENTER THE SCENE AND COME TO

THE UNIT PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. LATER I FOUND OUT THAT

THE UNIT BELONGED TO SGT. GODFREY. I ENTERED

INTERSECTION OF

I DROVE WEST BOUND TILL I

FOUND THE UNIT PARKED IN THE STREET.

OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS:

DRAWN AT A PERSON WHO WAS LYING FACE UP ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SIDEWALK. I COULD SEE WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK COLORED PUMP TYPE SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIP FOREND AND PISTOL GRIP STOCK. THE SHOTGUN APPEARED TO BE IN SOME SORT OF SLING UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. THE SUBJECT WAS WEARING A LONG BLACK RAIN/TRENCH COAT.

DEPUTY HASTY HAD HIS SHOTGUN DRAWN AND WAS WEST OF THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY HURTADO HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS JUST SOUTH OF THE SUBJECT. SGT. GODFREY HAD HIS HANDGUN DRAWN AND WAS INFRONT OF ME JUST SOUTHEAST OF THE SUBJECT. I DREW MY HAND GUN AND COVERED THE SUBJECT FROM THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.

SGT. GODFREY MOVED IN ON THE SUBJECT. HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN FROM UNDER THE SUBJECT'S RIGHT ARMPIT. FINALLY SGT. GODFREY WAS ABLE TO REMOVE THE SHOTGUN. I STEPPED FORWARD TOWARDS SGT. GODFREY AND TOOK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN ENABLING SGT. GODFREY TO CONDUCT A SEACH OF THE SUBJECT. WHILE DOING HIS SEARCH

PAGE 3 OF 7

90-69222

SGT. GODFREY REQUESTED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO RESPOND DUE TO THE
SUBJECT BEING INJURIED. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE NEEDED FIRE AND
PARAMEDICS AT THE SCENE.

SGT. GODFREY COMPLETED HIS SEARCH AND STEPPED BACK TO WHERE I WAS NOW STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS UNIT. I HANDED BACK THE SUBJECT'S SHOTGUN TO SGT. GODFREY. I THEN AGAIN MOVED FORWARD COVERING THE SUBJECT.

NOT KNOWING IF THIS SUBJECT WAS A SUSPECT OR VICTIM IN THE INCIDENT I ASKED THE SUBJECT WHAT HAPPENED. I DID THIS IN CASE WE STILL HAD SOMEONE OUTSTANDING WHO WAS ARMED IN THE AREA.

THE SUBJECT, LEE LYLE LOOKED AT ME AT SAID "I DON'T KNOW, I GOT BLASTED FROM OVERTHERE." LYLE THEN LOOKED WESTBOUND ON NOT UNDERSTANDING LYLE'S ANSWER I AGAIN ASKED WHAT HAPPENED. LYLE AGAIN TOLD ME, "I GOT BLASTED FROM THAT WAY." HE INDICATED FROM THE WEST BY THE WAY HE WAS LOOKING.

THIS WAS IN THE SAME DIRECTION AS DEPUTY HASTY WAS STANDING.

I LOOKED TO DEPUTY HASTY AND ASKED IF HASTY HAD SHOT HIM. HASTY

NODDED HIS HEAD INDICATING THAT HE HAD. I IMMEDIATELY CALLED BACK

TO SGT. GODFREY AND ADVISED HIM THAT WE HAD AN OFFICER INVOLVED

SHOOTING. INTURN HE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED DISPATCH OF THE OFFICER

INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I WENT TO WHERE DEPUTY HASTY STILL HAD THE SUSPECT, LYLE, AT GUN POINT. I RELIEVED DEPUTY HASTY OF HIS POSITION, TOOK HIS SHOTGUN AND CONTINUED TO COVER THE SUSPECT WITH DEPUTY HASTY'S SHOTGUN. I ASKED DEPUTY HASTY IF HE WAS OK AND HE TOLD ME "YES". I

COPIES TO: Det CAU	Narc Prob Juv	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
9.9.90 COOS	9.9.90 1400	S.H. WOOEIZE9 WOK9	Set C.M. 1/ 1/40
CO 2050 /Pour 9/97)			11110

PAGE 40F 7 90-69222

THEN DIRECTED DEPUTY HASTY AWAY FROM THE IMMEDIATE SCENE AND TO SGT. GODFREY WHO WAS STANDING BY HIS UNIT.

AT THIS POINT EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL STARTED ARRIVING AT THE SCENE. THEY STARTED WORKING ON THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT THE SAME TIME DEPUTY HURTADO TOLD ME THAT A WITNESS HAD SEEN A POSSIBLE SUSPECT RUN INTO THE BACK YARD OF THE HOUSE JUST WEST OF THE ADDRESS.

SGT. GODFREY DIRECTED ME TO TAKE SOME PERSONNEL AND SEARCH THE YARDS. I LEFT THE SUSPECT, LYLE GUARDED BY SGT. GODFREY.

OFFICER'S ACTIONS:

I ASKED DEPUTIES CLANCY, CALDRON, AND HURTADO TO ASSIST. I
ALSO OBTAINED MY SHERIFF'S CANINE FROM MY UNIT. WHEN WE REACHED THE
GATE AREA TO THE BACKYARD OF THE FIRST HOME I GAVE THE CANINE
ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO RESPONSE.

I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE BACKYARD.

WE ALSO SEARCHED A GARAGE WHICH WAS LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. NO

SUSPECT (S) WERE LOCATED IN THE BACKYARD. MY CANINE, FALK, DID WORK

THE EAST FENCE IN THE BACKYARD VERY HARD AS IF SOMEONE HAD JUST

BEEN THERE. THE FENCE BORDERED THE ADDRESS.

DUE TO THE STRONG INDICATION OF MY CANINE WE THEN MOVED TO

I GAVE THE CANINE ANNOUNCEMENT. THERE WAS NO

RESPONSE. I THEN DIRECTED MY CANINE TO SEARCH THE AREA OF THE

BACKYARD OF HER SHOWED STRONG INTREST IN THE WEST

COPIES TO: Det CAU Na	rc Prob Duv D	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER	
99,98 0005 9.4	TIME OF PORT	S.H. WOOE 1869 WOP K-	9 Let. C.M.	1/1/1/1/190
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				16

PAGE 5 OF 7 90.69222

FENCE IN THE BACKYARD. THIS WAS THE SAME FENCE THAT HE HAD INDICATED ON BEFORE. IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN NEAR THE FENCE PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL.

WHILE SEARCHING THE ADDRESS THE HOMEOWNER
CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED THAT HE HAD HEARD FOOT STEPS ON HIS ROOF
JUST PRIOR TO US SEARCHING HIS BACKYARD. FIRE WAS CONTACTED AND
SUPPLIED A LARGE LADDER TO ENABLE US TO SEARCH THE ROOF. SR. DEPUTY
CALDRON AND I SEARCHED THE ROOF WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SGT. GODFREY THEN CONTACTED ME AND ADVISED TO SEND DEPUTY

CLANCY IN THE AMBULANCE WITH THE SUSPECT TO

DEPUTY CLANCY THEN LEFT US AND WENT WITH THE SUSPECT. (PLEASE REFER

TO DEPUTY CLANCY'S REPORT ON THE TRIP TO THE HOSPITAL.) I FINISHED

THE CANINE SEARCH AND THEN CLEARED THE AREA AT THE DIRECTION OF

SGT. GODFREY. SGT. GODFREY ADVISED TO RESPOND TO

AND STANDBY FOR FURTHER.

AT Ø1ØØ HRS. I ARRIVED AT EMERGENCY ROOM. I MET WITH DEPUTY CLANCY WHO WAS WITH THE SUSPECT, LYLE.

AT Ø225 HRS. LYLE'S CONDITION WAS STABLE AND HE WAS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII	Officer Watch Commander OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF EPORT REPORT	ING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.
19.9.90 COOS 19.9.90 1400 5.H.V	NOE 1269 INCP K-9 St. C.M. 1/1 1/40
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	110

PAGE 6 OF 7 90

90.69222

TRANSPORTED TO THE	FOR ADDITIONAL
TREATMENT.	PARAMEDICS AND
TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE	. AT
Ø25Ø HRS. WE ARRIVED AT THE	. WHEN WE
ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL DOCTOR	TOOK OVER THE TREATMENT OF
LYLE.	
DET CATITUC COON ADDIVED	AND TOOK OVER THE COENE AT

DET.GATLING SOON ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER THE SCENE. AT

APPROXIMATELY Ø4Ø8 HRS., BY DET. GATLING'S WATCH HE ARRESTED LYLE

FOR A VIOLATION OF 245 (d)(1) P.C. ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

PEACE OFFICER.

AT APPROXIMATELY Ø415 HRS., BY MY WATCH I OBTAINED CONSENT TO DRAW BLOOD FROM THE SUSPECT, LYLE. AT APPROXIMATELY Ø417 HRS., BY MY WATCH THE BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE FOR ALCOHOL, DRUGS, AND TYPE.

TO CLARIFY TIMES, DETECTIVE GATLING'S WATCH WAS APPROXIMATELY 7 MINUTES SLOW TO MY WATCH.

Ø438 HRS. DET.GATLING'S WATCH

Ø445 HRS. DEP. WADE'S WATCH

EVIDENCE:

WHILE AT I I STARTED PHOTOGRAPHING

SUSPECT, LYLE'S WOUNDS. I CONTINUED THE PHOTOGRAPHS WHILE AT THE

AT THE DIRECTION OF DET.

GATLING. AFTER LYLE WAS ARRESTED BY DET. GATLING I OBTAINED LYLE'S

		CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
9.9.90 0005	9.9.90 1400	S. H. WOOE 1269 WOLL APPROVED BY ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		7/1/2

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE TOFT

90.69222

CLOTHING AND PROPERTY AND PLACED IT IN EVIDENCE BAGS WHICH I LEFT UNSEALED. DEPUTY CLANCY GUARDED THE OBTAINED EVIDENCE. ALL EVIDENCE IN MY POSSESSION WAS TURNED OVER TO B.I. OFFICERS AT THE

FORM III		JNTY SHERIFF'S DE SY IDENTIFIED CA05	PARTMENT 600 PAG	E 1 OF 4	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE NU	040000 00
4				16.3	DOMESTI	160190-69	222
INCIDENT		TAL BICYCLE	LI CASE ERSON □ OTHE	CLEARED	a. Dom	nestic Violence 🔲 c.	D.V. Elderly
		RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING R				w/Weapon
245610	W	. 없는 하면 이렇게 하는 것은 것이 없는데 그 없는데 그 것이 없는데 그 것이 없다.		EFORTS	D.V. WEA	PON CATEGORY	
9 DATE/TIME OF		CATION OF INCIDENT				e of Cutting Instrumen or Dangerous Weapon	t
9-9-90/	2005	,	FILLMORE	C A	h. Pers	onal Weapon (hands, fi	sts, feet, etc.)
	ast, First, Middle, Gen)/F		RACE SEX 15	HT 16 WT BUI	LD 18 HA	IR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
1311 IVIE	LEE WILL	MAI	WM				1717
22 RESIDENCE A	DDRESS C	ITY STAT		SIDENCE PHONE	24 BU	ISINESS'	
BICYCLE INFO	RMATION 25 CLASS	SIFICATIÓN UND STOLEN [RECOVERED 7	6 MAKE	27 MO	DEL 28 FR	AME NO
29 TYPE			EL DIA. 31 TIRES			32 COLOR(s)	
☐ Boy's ☐	Girl's Standard	Stingray	☐ BEGU	CAR HIGH	PRESSURE	E	
33 SEAT	34	FENDERS	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITION	AL EQUIPM	MENT 3	VALUE
BANANA	STANDARD	LERONT REAR					
38 LOCATION PR	OPERTY BOOKED		39 GEAR SI	PEED			
40 PROPERTY OF	ASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO.	DES				
	ASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO A - Currency/N		F - TV/Radio/Ca	meras	K - Bicycles	
□ LP - L	ost Property	B - Jewelry/Pre	cious Metals	G - Firearms		L - Sporting Go	óds
□ sk – s	afekeeping ecovered Property	C - Clothing/Fu D - Vehicle	urs	H - Household Go		M — Auto Parts N — Tools	
	ound Property	E - Office Equi	pment	J - Livestock	30008	Z - Miscellaneou	ıs
□E -E	vidence	5.00.000 10.0000 10.0000 10.000 10.0000 10.0000					
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTI		BIDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions and Co	nversations by Suspects ar	nd Victims and Other E	vents Not Previous	ly Covered)	
							Γ
		ON 9-9	-90, AT A	PROXIM	ATEL	y 0005	
	HOURS, W	HILE I WI	AS FINIS	HING MY	REP	ORTS AT	
		MORE SUE					
		S BEING FI		,		Τ	
						A 10 ***	
		ARD DISPA	ICH IMME	DIATELY	PUI	A 10-55	
	INTO EF	FECT.					
		DEPU	TY WADE	AND T	RES	PONDED	
	CODE 3	TO THE LO	CATION.	MHEN A	A 3V	RRIVED	
	DEPUTY	WADE EXIT	ED THE VE	EHICLE	ПИA	WENT	
	OVER AN	ND ASSISTED	DEPUTIES	HTIW &	THE S	SUSPECT.	
	MHEN	L EXITED	THE VEHI			TICED	}
51 NUMBER OF A	ARRESTEES 52 ASSIG	ENED TO:		53 ASSIGNE	D BY:		
54 CASE III	nactive CLOSED [Infounded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros	Pros. Other Offe			h of Suspect	
		Comp. Refused by DA	하이 그 프로그램 그림과 상품을 잃었다. 이번 이 그림을 하다.				
		Narc Press Duv			AND THE RESERVE TO TH	Other	
56 DATE/TIME R		/TIME OF REPORT 5	REPORTING OFFIC	CER/ID NO./DIV./	UNIT 59	APPROVED BY/ID N	10.
19-9-90 00		0 1400	K. CLANCY 3.H. WOOE	# 1605 WC		St. C.M.	1/ 1190
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85	•)		S.H. WOOE	#1269 WCF	0K-7		9

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 4

60 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE				
			AN INDIVI	AN INDIVIDUAL ON THE SIDEWALK MOVING TOWARDS								
						TIES AND						
				CATED.		1.0						
				יים י	E TO THE	NATURE C	FTHE					
			CALL AN	D NOT KI	DOWING TI	HE INTENSI	ous of					
			THIS PE	RSON MOVI	NG TOWAR	DS THE DE	PUTIES,					
\angle			I DREW	MY WEAPO	N AND P	TI DETAIL	MIH TA					
\angle		5	AND OF	DERED HI	SHT OT M	GROUND D	EPLATIES					
			ARNOLT	AND HUR	LOO COURT	ERED HIM	WHILE					
			I CUFF	ED AND S	EARCHED	THE INDIV	IDUAL.					
			AFTER	I SEARCHE	I MIH DE	MIH TWY	IN THE					
			BACKS	EAT OF DI	EPUTY AR	MOLDS UN	IT FOR					
			OFFICE	RS'SAFETY	LATER T	HE INDIVI	JAUC					
4			WAS IT	ENTIFIED	BY OTHE	R OFFICE	RS					
			HT TA	E SCENE A	IND RELEAS	ED.						
4				DE	PUTY WA	DE THEN	CALLED					
4		,	ME ON	ER TO AS	SSIST IN S	EARCHING	FOR A					
K			SECON	D SUSPEC	W OHW T	as possibly	ARMED					
4			HTIW	A KNIFE.	SENIOR D	EPUTY CAL	DERON AND					
4		-	DEPU	TY HARTADO	D ASSISTE	AT ATIW O	E SEARCH.					
/			NO 5L	ASPECT WA	S FOUND.							
4				56	T. GODERE	EX TOLD !	NE TO					
			GO N	HTH LYLI	E IN THE	BACKO	FTHE					
			AMBU	LANCE TO	THE HOSP	MI JATI						
				TALE W	ADE SPON	TANEOUS 51	ATEMENTS					
			WHIL	E ENROUT	TE TO TH	HUSPIT	AL. LYLE					
			SAID	THE FOLL	-OMINP: H	EY DUDE T	HIS IS					
			INTEL	ISE AS I	WAS GETT	NO INTO T	HE	<u> </u>				

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4 90-69222

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	VCE . HE LA		TUAT IIC	AND SIX	
1			89500 DE 860					
7				CAME FRO				
7	-7 ,			T A GUY		*		
1				M TO LEA	D 17 6		1800 B	
1		-		PITAL LYLE				
1							THAT WAS	
1							E SUSPECT	
1			MOMED	YELL OF F	DWL. WHE	N WE AR	LRIVED AT	
4			THE HOSP	ITAL HE ASKE	D, IE HE M	IAS GOING	JIAL OT	
K	-		AND FO	S HOM TO	NG. ONCE	INSIDE T	HE	
/		· .	EMERGE	ENCY ROOM	N TALE ON	ER HEAR	D ANOTHER	
4			PATIEN	T_{j}			TALK	
			ABOUT	GETTING Y	UMPED AN	WOH OL	AE GOT	
			HIS HE	AD SMASHE	D. LYLE TI	HEN YEU	ED OUT	
K,			YOU S	HOULD HAV	E BEEN	ARRYING	A GUN	
/			LIKE	ME, AHHH				
Z,				DEPUT	TY WADE AR	RIVED AT O	100 HOURS	
			TO THE	HOSPITAL	AND TOOK	PICTURES	OF LYLE'S	
			UNNOW	S WHILE	OOOTE I	NATCH D	VER LYLE.	
				WAS TRAN				
			FROM		07		,	
					FOR FUE	THER M	EDICAL	
			ATTE	MOITH.	5 200	30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 -		
				ONCE	TA			
						WADE TO	26%	
1			LVIES	S CLOTHIN				
7								
The state of the s						and the second s	TOTAL VALUE	
SO_43	5/Ray.	8/821	0 #2605 W	NCY SAT.	C.M. 1/6	1140		1

ODE	ITEM QTY.	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600 PAGE 4 OF 4 90 - ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER	VALU
	71,00	2 NARRATIVE:	
1		TEST WHICH DEPUTY WADE OBTAINED AND	1
4		TURNED OVER TO B.I.	
		I STOOD WATCH OVER THE SUSPECT	
4		AND EVIDENCE TILL B.I. ARRIVED AND WAS	
		RELIEVED.	
1		FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE	
1			
1		REFER TO DEPUTY WADE'S REPORT.	-
	4	*	
		9 (C E	
1		with the state of	
1	1		
			-
1		The state of the s	
1			
			-
		. 4	_
/			
1			
1			
1			
1			
	PORTING O	FFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO	-

FORM III	VENTURA COUNT AGENCY I	'Y SHERIFF'S DE DENTIFIED CA0		AGE LOF Z	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE NO	
4 INCIDENT	SUPPLEMENTAL	BICYCLE	□ CA	SE CLEARED	5 DOMEST	TIC VIOLENCE comestic Violence comes	D.V. Elderly
						w/Weapon	
SHEALU PC	/ADW.	ON OF INCIDENT			☐ e. Fir ☐ f. Kn		nt
19/9/90 0	COSHRS		Frum	IORE, CA		rsonal Weapon (hands, f	ists, feet, etc.)
111 1	ast, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM	NAME	13 14	15 HT 16 WT	BUILD 18 H	AIR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
22 RESIDENCE A	DEE WILLIAM	STAT	E WM	RESIDENCE PHO	ONE 24 B	BUSINESS	1
				23		_	
BICYCLE INFO	RMATION DE FOUND	STOLEN	RECOVERED	25 MAKE	27 M	ODEL 28 FF	AME NO.
29 TYPE	Gjørs Standard 🔲	Stingray 30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TIRE	10)	GH PRESSUF	32 COLOR(s)	
33 SEAT	34 FEN		35 LICENSE NO		ONAL EQUI		7 VALUE
	STANDARD F	RONT REAR					
38 LOCATION PR	OPERTY BOOKED		39 GEA	R SPEED			
40 PROPERTY CL	ASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO	DES			8007	
	tolen Property ost Property	A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre		F - TV/Radio G - Firearms	o/Cameras	^K − Bicycles L − Sporting G	nade
□ sk – s	afekeeping	C - Clothing/F		H - Househol		M - Auto Parts	0003
	ecovered Property ound Property	D - Vehicle . E - Office Equ	ipment	I – Consuma J – Livestock		N – Tools Z – Miscellaneo	us
□E -E							
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE 45 NAME I	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBER			48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions and Conver	sations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Oth	er Events Not Prev	iously Covere	ed)	
	T W	5 WOR	Z. V. T. V.	= 2817	200	<u>a</u>	
	AND I WAY		KING IM		EN I		
	HEARD GF		TU Llacon				
	THAT GUN		1 202				
	THILL SUIG	auri auri		-1104 111	A	CODE	
	10-33 WAS		VSANCE AND	STUIT T	PLACE		
	I ROLLED					,	
4	AS I	was T	KOLLING	TO THE	toc	miou,	
	I HEARD	6A11 (H)	ASTY) R	ADIO TH	AT H	E WHS	
	HOLDING TA	IE SUSPE	CT AT C	SUNPOU	.TC.		
	I TURNED	orno			FROM		
51 NUMBER OF	ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED			53 ASSIG			1
		omp. Refuses to Pro		ther Jurisdiction	□ от	ath of Suspect	
FF 000150 TO		omp. Refused by DA				1.04	
56 PATE/TIME R	Det CAU Narc	IE OF REPORT 5	REPORTING OF	FICER/ID NO./D	V./UNIT 5	Other 9 APPROVED BY/ID	NO ₂ 4
	2000 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19						6 1140
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85							(1)

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 90-69222 62 63 64 DE ITEM QTY. 68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER AND I FOLLOWED K-9 DEPUTY WADE, WESTBOUND INTO THE SCENE, DEPUTY WADE, SOT, GODFREY PND DEPUTY HASTY WERE HOLDING ONE PROVE SUBJECT AT GUN POINT. DEPUTY CLYINCY HAD A SECOND PROVE SUBJECT AT GUNBOUT, SO I DREW MY WERROW AND COVERED THE SECOND SUBJECT WHILE DEPUTY CURNCY HANDCUFFED THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY CLYNCY THEN PLACED THE SUBJECT IN MY UNIT AND WE ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE MADE A LIST OF NAMES OF POSSIBLE WITNESSES IN THE AREA

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 3 1 B.D. 7 BEAT 3 CASE NUM PAGE 1 OF 3	IBER 7.22
	.V. Elderly
	/Weapon
245/dT 1) P.C. ASSOULT WITH FIREAR POPINIT AN OFFICE G. Firearm 9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT G. Other Dangerous Weapon	
9-9-90 COOS h. Personal Weapon (hands, fist	
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB	AGE
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS	
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 20 FRAI	ME NO.
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)	
Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE	
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37	VALUE
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED	
40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES	
☐ SP. – Stolen Property A. – Currency/Notes F. – TV/Radio/Cameras K. – Bicycles	0)
□ LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Good □ SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts	ds
□ RC − Recovered Property D − Vehicle I − Consumable Goods N − Tools	
☐ FP.— Found Property E — Office Equipment J — Livestock Z — Miscellaneous ☐ E — Evidence	
41 42 CODE ITEM CTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME ANUFACTURER OR NUMBER 45 MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER 47 MISC. 148 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)	
ON 9-9-90, AT PEPRUX. SOUS HOURE, DEP HASTY	
(6AII) AND MYSELF (6811) WERE IN ROUTE TO	
CHECK ON AN ONCOING PARTY ON	
THE EVENING SHIFT UNITE ADVISED DEP	
HASTY THAT THEY HAD RESPONDED TO SELICIAL CALL	
OF MUSIC DISTURBING AT THE FARTY AT	
WHILE I WAS IN ROUTE TO	
MEARD DED MASTY ADVISE DUPATCH THAT SHOTS	
WERE BEING FIRED ON I POVISED DISPA	TC4
THAT I WAS IN ROUTE TO JUST GAIL UPON 1111	
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:	
CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect	
Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER	
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other	
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	1190

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE ZOF 3 90-69222 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 68 IDENTIFICATION 62 63 64 ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. DEITEM OTY. VALUE DESCRIPTION NUMBER MANUFACTURER NAME OR NUMBER NEME THE AREA OF PINT I HEARD WHAT I RELIEVED TO BE MOUND CIRCLED GUN SHOTS, I THEN GOING SOUTH THE HASTY ATVIJE WHEN I HERED אדטיפום ON SUBJECT AT CUN DISPATCH THAT HE HAD ONE my UNIT AT 5 TOPPED DOINT. DEP. HAJTY, WHELE AND EAN DOWN TO TOWARDS L'ILEGA-1) DEP HASTY AIMING HIS SHOTOUN WAS LYING ON MU BALL ON THE NORTH SIDE WALK OF WALKED UP TO DEP. HASTYY POSITION. PIT MY SERVICE REJULVER THEN TOOK LYLE AIMOD THAT WAS PATEILED COUR BEHIND A PATTLED CAR LYLE HAD BLACK THE NORTH SIDE OF SHOTGUN LRADDLED IN 1113 RIGHT MEM. SUT GODFIELY REMOVED AND DEP. WADE THE SHOTGUN PROM LYLES POLICESION. T THEN MOVED DUEZ TO DO WHICH WAS MENDLDS MO DEP CLUNCYS FOSI TION DEP MENOLD PND DEP CLANCY 70 LYLE. NEXT SUBJECT AT GUN POINT SO A HOLDING WERE PIT THE SUBJULT WHILE MIMED MY RELIGILIET DED CLANCY MANDCUFFED HIM. AN UNKNOWN ME OF A SUSPICIOUS PERSON WITNESS ADVISED THE POSSIBLY IN THE BACK YARD-AT HE SAM A SUBJECT ME UNKNOWN WITHEL TOLD THE BRIKYARD TZUN INTO BLUE SHORTS WITH

SHOOTING.

SPTY

THE

CONTINUATION	
SHEET	

2017	
PAGE 3 OF 3	
1701 - 01 -	

1 CASE NUMBER 90-69222

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:		ti			
/			DET WA	DE, DEP C		EP. CALDER	ON PIND	
/				HELKED T				
/			/// 13 ELF C	BUT		PIND ANY		
/			THON CAN	AEDED TH				
/				ESSED BY				
/			DOPIS PICOCI	222 41	12. 4.			
			¥					
9		11						
		-144	<u> </u>					
/								
/								
								-
/						N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
7								
4								
4								
/							1	
/								
/								
1								
/				***				
/								
•								
3 RE	PARTI	NG OF	FICER/ID NO/DIV/UNI	T 4 APPR	OVED BY/ID NO			
/	ME (Rev.	Ta	Pa/24.2/4	. co fet.	Cm 1/	1/40	TOTAL VALUE	

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 2 1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 261 90 - 60 3 2 2
15
PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER DOMESTIC VIOLENCE OF C. D.V. Elderly On the Domestic Violence On the Domestic Vi
RIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
245(b)(i) I.C. A DW G. Firearm F. Knife or Cutting Instrument G. Other Dangerous Weapon
9-9-90 0005 FILL. CA, Dh. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME TO RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
V-II LYLE, LEE WILLIAM W M
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS 23
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s) Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
□ BANANA □ STANDARD □ FRONT □ REAR
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED
AOPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles
☐ SP — Stolen Property A — Currency/Notes F — TV/Radio/Cameras K — Bicycles ☐ LP — Lost Property B — Jewelry/Precious Metals G — Firearms L — Sporting Goods
☐ SK — Safekeeping
☐ RC — Recovered Property D — Vehicle I — Consumable Goods N — Tools ☐ FP — Found Property E — Office Equipment J — Livestock Z — Miscellaneous
☐ FP — Found Property
CODE ITEM QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE AMODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
I WAS DISPATCHED FROM THE
S. PAULA AREA (C-3) TO
2 TO ASSIST CITY WATTS ON A SHOTS
BEING FIRED CALL, WHEN I ARRIVED
AT THE SCENE, FIRE I AMBULANCE DEDSONNEL
NERE ATTENDENS TO THE SUSPERT.
DEP. S WADE, HURTADO, CLANCY, ?
MYSELF THEN SEARCHED THE REAR OF
FOR ANY POSSIBLE
OUTSANDING SUSPECT(S).
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:
54_CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
54 CASE
Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Cther
56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 6730 A. CALDERON # 1412 "P. ST. C. M. 1140

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 0F2 90-692212 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** DEITEM QTY. 66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 65 BRAND/MAKE 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE MISC. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION NUMBER AFTER COMPLETING THE YARD SEARCH, I ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE & ALSO ASSISTED IN LOCATING AND MARKING EUJUFACE LAYING IN THE STREET I WAS DISMISSED FROM THE SCENE AT 0300 HRS & well what is in

PAGE L OF 7

95-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (d) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0020

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE

CODE: V NAME: HASTY MICHAEL (DEPUTY)

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SD. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

AT APPROX. 0020 HOURS, 09-09-90 I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM LT. HARWELL WHO ASKED ME TO RESPOND TO FILLMORE ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CALL.

I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SGT. BARNES AND I THEN CONTACTED SGT. CHRIS GODFREY WHO GAVE US A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

AFTER GETTING THE INFORMATION FROM SGT. GODFREY, SGT. BARNES AND I STARTED INTERVIEWING THE PEOPLE AT THE RESIDENCE WHERE THE PARTY HAD TAKEN PLACE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Na	arc Prob Duv D	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE	TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOIN JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 2 OF 7

AFTER TALKING TO A FEW PEOPLE, IT APPEARED THAT THE PROBLEM STARTED THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHILE THE PARTY WAS IN PROGRESS.

AND AN INDIVIDULE HAD MADE PASSES AT A FEMALE THE FEMALES BOYFRIEND CONFRONTED THAT SUBJECT WHO PULLED OUT A KNIFE, ANOTHER INDIVIDULE. LEE WILLIAM LYLE PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED FIRING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACKYARD AND ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE KNIFE THEN RAN OUT OF THE BACK YARD DOMN THE STREET.

THE INDIVIDULE WITH THE SHOTGUN THEN WALKED ALONG THE SIDE THE HOUSE AND CONTINUED TO FIRE ADDITIONAL ROUNDS AS INTO HE THE STREET. IT IS UNNOWN AT THIS TIME IF THE SUBJECT WITH THE WAS GOING AFTER THE SUBJECT THAT HAD PULLED OUT THE KNIFE.

LYLE THEN WALKED OUT INTO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AND WALKED WEST AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT BY DEPUTY HASTY.

WITNESS STATEMENTS:



		TOLD	ME	THAT	SHE	HAD	GONE	TO.	THE	PARTY	WI	TH	HER	BOYF	RIEND
	EARLIE	ER IN	THE	EVEN	VING.		SAID	THAT	A 9	SUBJECT	BY	THE	NAME	OF	
ĺ		HAD I	BEEN	MAK	ING P	ASSES	AT HER	₹.		SAID TH	TAH		HAD) PO	INTED
CC	PIES TO:	Det [CAU	☐ Nár	□ Pro	b 🗆 Juv	CII [Officer	□ wa	atch Command	er	0	THER		
DA	TE/TIME R	EPORTE)			REPORT	10 0			SHOBI			PPROVED	70	10. 4

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

LEE LYLE AND

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SHOTS, HE

BUSTILLAS HOBIT 55.

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SAW

OTHER.

PAGE 3 OF 7 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 90-69222 AT HER "BUTT" SEVERAL TIMES AND SAID, "YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY BABY. CAN HAVE YOU, YOU'RE FREE TERRITORY FOR ANYONE THAT WANT'S YOU". A WHILE LATER, SAID THAT AND HAD AN ARGUMENT IN THE KITCHEN ABOUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING BUT NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. THE ARGUMENT CONTINUED INTO THE BACK YARD WHERE SOME SHOVING TOOK AND AGAIN NO BLOWS WERE EXCHANGED. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT PULLED OUT A KNIFE AND WAS WAVING IT AROUND. SAID THAT LOOKED "REAL SCARED" WHEN HE PULLED DUT THE KNIFE. SAID THAT THEN PULLED OUT A SHOTGUN AND STARTED SHOOTING IT INTO THE AIR IN THE BACK YARD. SHE SAID THAT SHE GOT SCARED AND RAN INTO THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED. SAID THAT SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT. SHE SAID THAT SEVERAL OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE IN THE BACK YARD MHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED RAN INTO THE HOUSE ALSO. TOLD ME THAT WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT WHEN HE WAS ARGUING WITH HER BOYFRIEND BUT HAD A BLUE SHIRT IN HIS BACK POCKET. TOLD ME THAT HE WAS AT THE PARTY WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED BUT NEVER SAW ANYONE WITH A GUN.

DATE/TIME REPORTED

HE SAID THAT PRIOR TO HIM HEARING THE

9-10-90

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Duv Officer Watch Commander

1000

OTHER.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

Saf. 0001

CASE NUMBER PAGE 4 OF 7 90-69222

ANOTHER UNK. SUBJECT ARGUING IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE.
SAID THAT THE OTHER GUY PULLED A KNIFE OUT ON LEE AND IMMEDIATELY
AFTER THAT SOMEONE STARTED SHOOTING. SAID THAT HE NEVER SAW WHO
WAS DOING THE SHOOTING. SAID THAT HE RAN IN THE HOUSE AND HEARD
AT LEAST TWO MORE SHOTS COMING FROM THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.
TOLD ME THAT HE THEN RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR TO SEE WHAT WAS
GOING ON AND SAW LEE LYLE WALKING WEST ON BY HIMSELF.
SAID THAT LEE WAS WALKING ON THE SIDEWALK NEAR A YELLOW CAR
WHEN ANOTHER SINGLE SHOT RANG OUT AND HE SAW LEE FALL TO THE SIDEWALK.
SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO FIRED THAT SHOT. A FEW SECONDS
LATER, SAID THAT HE SAW DEPUTIES ARRIVING IN THE AREA
TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T SEE LEE FIRE ANY SHOTS JUST PRIOR TO HIM
FALLING TO THE SIDEWALK.
TOLD ME THAT THE PARTY HAD STARTED AROUND 9 PM AND THT THERE
HADN'T BEEN ANY PROBLEMS WITH ANYONE UNTIL THE INCIDENT WITH THE
KNIFE.
WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WHEN HE HEARD NUMEROUS SHOTS COMING FROM
THE BACK YARD.
SAID THAT HE STAYED INSIDE AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED AFTER
THAT.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE & OF_

90-69222

THE POLICE ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER.

WAS NOT BLE TO GIVE ME ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE SHOOTING OR THE INCIDENT IN THE BACK YARD.



TOLD ME THAT HE WAS IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE WHEN HE FIRST HEARD THE SHOTS GOING OFF. SAID THAT HE DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS DOING THE SHOOTING.

DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

AFTER HE HEARD THE FIRST SHOTS, SAID THAT HE RAN INSIDE THE HOUSE AND HEARD SEVERAL MORE SHOTS BEING FIRED OUTSIDE ALONG THE GARAGE SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HEARD APPROX. 6 TO 7 SHOTS IN THE BACK AND SIDE OF THE HOUSE THEN HEARD THREE MORE IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE A FEW SECONDS LATER.

SAID THAT HE STAYED IN THE HOUSE UNTIL THE POLICE ARRIVED AND DIDN'T SEE WHAT HAPPENED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.



OPIES TO:	☐ Det	☐ CAU	☐ Narc	Prob	☐ Juv	□ c	Officer	☐ Watch	Commander_	 OTHER
			- 4 - 5 -	*** **	5000-		 			

TE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 6 OF 1

GASE NUMBER 97)-69222

SAID THAT HE WAS FROM THE BAKERSFIELD AREA AND DIDN'T HAVE A

TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD SHOTS BUT DIN'T SEE WHO SHOT THEM OR WHY

HE SAID THAT HE COULDN'T GIVE ME ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ELSE.



TOLD ME THAT HE GOT TO THE PARTY JUST AFTER THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AND DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE SHOOTING.



SAID THAT HE WAS IN THE HOUSE WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED.

SAID THAT HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS THAT APPEARED TO BE COMING FROM THE SIDE AND FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

SAID THAT HE WENT OUT IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND SAW A SUBJECT WALKING WEST ON AND SAW THAT SUBJECT SHOOT THE GUN INTO THE AIR.

A FEW SECONDS LATER, SAID THAT HE SAW THE DEPUTIES ARRIVE AND HEARD OTHER SHOTS.

SAID THAT HE THEN SAW A GUY LYING ON THE SIDEWALK THAT, "HAD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-10-90 1000 B. BUSTLING HOST S.S. T. DUB Set. 0:05

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 7 OF 7

25-69222

BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY".

I THEN INFORMED THAT THE SUBJECT HAD NOT BEEN KILLED BY A DEPUTY AND THAT HE WAS ALL RIGHT.

I ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN THE DEPUTY SHOOT THE IDIVIDUAL AND HE SAID THAT HE HADN'T.

TOLD ME THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW THE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN SHOT AND DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED IN THE BACK YARD PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING.

REFER TO SGT. MIKE BARNES AND DET. RICK GATLINGS REPORTS FOR ADDITIONAL WITNESS STATEMENTS AND OTHER INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-10-90 1000 B. BUSTI LOS HOBIT S.S. 1 Officer Own

FORM III	VENTURA COUNT			AGEOF_	1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE N	UMBER
<u> </u>		ENTIFIED CAOS				TIC VIOLENCE.	1424
INCIDENT PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL VEHICLE	☐ BICYCLE ☐ MISSING P		SE CLEARED	a. Do	mestic Violence 🔲 d	d. D.V. Elderly d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
ORIGINAL INCID	DENT/OFFENSE 7 REC	LASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTIN	G REPORTS	D.V. WE.	APON CATEGORY	,
PC 245 (A)	A. D. W.	ON OF INCIDENT			☐ f. Kn	ife or Cutting Instrume	
	630	ON OF INCIDENT				her Dangerous Weapon rsonal Weapon (hands,	
	st, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM	NAME	RACE SEX	15 HT 16 WT	BUILD 18 H	AIR 19 EYES 20 DOE	AGE
A-1 LYLE.	LEE WILLIAM		13 M				
22 RESIDENCE AD		STAT	F ZIP	RESIDENCE PH	ONE 24 B	USINESS	
BICYCLE INFOR	MATION 25 CLASSIFIC		RECOVERED	26 MAKE	27 M	ODEL 28 F	RAME NO.
29 TYPE	L FOUND		EL DIA. 31 TIRE	 :s		32 COLOR(s)	
	Girl's Standard S	Stingray			GH PRESSUE		
33 SEAT	34 FEN	DERS	35 LICENSE NO	. 36 ADDIT	IONAL EQUI	PMENT	37 VALUE
BANANA [☐ STANDARD ☐ FR	ONT REAR					
38 LOCATION PRO	PERTY BOOKED		39 GEA	RSPEED			
PROPERTY CLA	ASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO A - Currency/N		F - TV/Radi	o/Cameras	K -Bicycles	
☐ LP - Lo	st Property	B - Jewelry/Pre		G - Firearms		L - Sporting G	
SK - Sa	fekeeping covered Property	C - Clothing/F	urs	H - Househo		M — Auto Parts N — Tools	:
	und Property	D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	ipment	I — Consuma J — Livestock		Z - Miscellane	ous
☐ E ~ Ev							
CODE ITEM QTY.		BRAND/MAKE IANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBER	R DESCR	SC.	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	Include Actions and Convers	ations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Oth	er Events Not Pres	viously Covere	d)	
	DN 9-9-90, I	WAS ASS	IGNED AS	HOSPITA	L SECL	URITY AT	
	THE				FOR	INMATE	<u> </u>
	LYLE, WHO W	AS CHARGE	D WITH	PC 245CA	I, ASSA	ULT WITH	
	A DEADLY WEA	PON. Ilm	LYLE W	AS ARRES	TED DI	V 9-9-90,	
	AND WAS BEING	TREATED	FOR A GU	NSHOT W	DUND	TO HIS LEF	ή
	ARM, INFLICTE	D BY AS	HERIFF'S	DEPUTY,	THAT	HE HAD	
H	SUSTAINED D	DRING HIS	ARREST.				
H	WHILE I	WAS SITT	TNG IN IN	IMATE LY	LES HO	SPITAL	
H	ROOM, I NOTH	CED HE	HAD A L	ARGE BAN	VDAGE	DN HIS	_
	LEFT ARM. J	ALSO SA	W A BAN	IDAGE O	N HIS	CHEST AND	2
	ASSUMED HE	HAD BEEN	SHOT I	N THE C	HEST.		
51 NUMBER OF A				53 ASSIG	GNED BY:		
54 CASE Inc	nfounded BY:	rr. & Pros. omp. Refuses to Pro omp. Refused by DA	######################################	ther Jurisdiction	🗆 от	ath of Suspect HER	
55 COPIES TO:	Det CAU Narc					Other	
56 DATE/TIME RE		E OF REPORT	8 REPORTING O	FFICER/ID NO/E	TINULVIC	APROVED BY/ID	NO. CA
	9-8-50	0700	J. Marchi 7	\$ 2549 MA	MITAL	Lantin	37/
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	1.00	. 0	,				

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 62 63 DE ITEM QTY. 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. VALUE MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION NUMBER MAME OR NUMBER I ASKED INMATE LYLE WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HIS ARM. HE SAID, "I WAS SHOT IN THE ARM BY A SHOTGUN." I SAID, "HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?" HE SAID, " I WENT TO A PARTY IN FILLMORE WITH A FRIEND DEMINE. MY FRIEND WAS HAVING PROBLEMS WITH SOME DTHER GUYS AT THE PARTY, AND THESE OTHER GUYS HAD KNIVES, I PULLED A SHOTGUN OUT OF MY TRENCHOOAT AND FIRED A COUPLE OF SHOTS TO SCARE THEM AWAY." I ASKED I'M LYLE, " WHAT KIND OF SHOTBUN WAS IT?" HE SAID, " A MOSSBERG AND IT WAS LOADED WITH FIVE ROUNDS OF MAGNUM AMMUNITIONS. I THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND FIRED A COUPLE OF MORE SHOTS. BY THIS TIME THE POLICE HAD ME SURROUNDED. EVEN AFTER I WAS SHOT, I WAS TRYING TO FIND A WAY TO ESCAPE. I LOOKED UP AND JAW THAT I WAS STILL SURROUNDED AND DECIDED THAT THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD ESCAPE, SO I JUST GAVE UP." I ASKED I'M LYLE, WHY DID YOU HAVE A GUN?" HE SAID, "I ALWAYS TAKE A GUN TO PARTIES BECAUSE EVERYDNE ELSE DOES TOO."

FORM III		JNTY SHERIFF'S DEI Y IDENTIFIED CA05				1 R.D.	12	-	MBER 922
4 INCIDE		TAL BICYCLE			LEARED	5 DOMES	STIC VIOLENCE omestic Violence	E □ c.	D.V. Elderly
	RTY VEHICLE	MISSING PE					leapon involved		D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY e. Firearm f. Knife or Cutting Instrument									
9 DATE/TIME C		ATION OF INCIDENT				☐ g. O	ther Dangerous	Weapon	
9/9/90	0030	IDM NAME	1DAOE G	SEV 14E	UT 16 WT B	lane of control of	ersonal Weapon		
CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME TRACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21									
22 RESIDENCE	22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS 23								
BICYCLE INF		IFICATION	☐ RECOVER	1000	MAKE	27 1	MODEL	28 FR	AME NO.
29 TYPE			EL DIA. 31				32 COLO	R(s)	-
☐ Boy's □	☐ Girl's ☐ Standard	☐ Stingray		REGUL	AR HIG	H PRESSU	RE		
33 SEAT		FENDERS	35 LICENS	E NO.	36 ADDITIO	NAL EQU	IPMENT	37	VALUE
	STANDARD C	FRONT REAR	39	GEAR SPI	=ED			L_	
			33	SEAN SI					
	CLASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY COL							
	Stolen Property Lost Property	A — Currency/No B — Jewelry/Pre		- 1	= _ TV/Radio/ 3 _ Firearms	Cameras	K — Bic L — Spi	ycles orting God	ods
□ sk	Safekeeping	C - Clothing/Fu		H	1 – Household		M _ Au	to Parts	
	Recovered Property Found Property	D — Vehicle E — Office Equip	oment		ConsumabLivestock	le Goods	N — To Z — Mis	ols scellaneou	s
		2 0.1100 240.			Litotodia				
CODE ITEM OT	Y. 44 ARTICLE	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL	NAME //BER	47 MISC		48 IDENTIFICA		VALUE
JARRATIVE	: (Include Actions and Cor								
		IVED A TEL							
\square	0030 Hours	from THE .	UFS.	Cour	my we	sted	Comme	052	
A	LT. Garry	MARKIEY.	25.1	HARK	vey Re	EQUEST	to THE		
\square	I RESPOND						ficensoe	1	
	REGARDING	AN OFFICE	En INI	lowe	0 5100	TING.			
	I Asniv	ED AT THE	Scen	E 0~	,		AT 011	5 HRS	•
	WHEREUPON	I CONTA	c760	BURE	AU OF]	LDEN	TIFICAT.	ر ع	
	Officees S	GT. NOEL BE	our.	ANO S	Sn. Der	. D4	1.0 Vas	Day	<u>'. </u>
	AFTER 039	g. NING SOME	DETA	ties	CONCER	DNG	74€		
	NCIDENT	I PROCEE	1 Es 7	o Fi	11-402	€ 26.	ice Des	27.	
	INCIDENT, I PROCEEDED TO FILIMOZE POLICE DEST. WHERE LT. CARY BACKMAN AND CHOR. RICHARD SEEMY 51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:								
51 NUMBER OF	FARRESTEES 52 ASSIG	NED TO:			53 ASSIGN	IED BY:		/	
ASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect DISPO: Unfounded Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction									
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CHI Area Court Other Other 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OF FICE BY/D NO./DIV./UNIT 50 APREVED BY/ID NO./									
56 DATE/TIME	REPORTED 57 DATE	71ME OF REPORT 58	REPORTIN	G OF FICE	ile LT	OUSE!	APPROVED N	BY/ID N	ogi.
SO-395 (Rev. 12/	95)					1	- 111-AA		

FORM III	IED:	VENTU	RA COUNTY SHERI AGENCY IDENTIFII		PAGE 2	OF 2 90-6	UMBER 5 9222
CODE ITEM		64 ARTICLE NAME	⁶⁵ BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68'IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
4		WEEE PRE	SENT WITH	DENTY M	IKE HASTY	THE OFFICE	
4		WHO HAD	BEEN WYO	LYED IN THE	Schooting.	I TRANS-	
4		PORTED DE	A. HASTY TO	9		wises	
K)_		,	O SAMPLES				
H			I THEN R				
H		,	WAS INTER				
		SUDSEQUE-	STRY SAT.	MIKE BAR	ENES. THE	BLOSO ANS	
H	**	URINE SA	MPLES WE	ERE TURN	to over to	5 LT.	
		-loe HARI	JELL.	785 0.7			
H							
		*					
	a						
						NO. 18 (17)	
						,	
4							
4							
4							
				Walter ST & Ministry States			
4							
4		- ,					

.

PAGE 1 OF 5

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

MY

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

, FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE:

FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT.JOE HARWELL. LT.HARWELL SAID THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN FILLMORE, IN THE AREA OF CONDUCT AN HE DIRECTED ME TO RESPOND AND AFTER SPEAKING WITH LT.HARWELL I TELEPHONED THE INVESTIGATION. SHERIFE'S PATROL HEADQUARTERS AND SPOKE WITH THE WATCH CMDR., LT.GARY MARKLEY. LT.MARKLEY SAID THE SUSPECT, LEE WILLIAM LYLE, HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY, AND LYLE HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO

ON THE MORNING OF 9 SEPTEMBER I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT

COPIES TO: Det CAU						
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90	1340	DON	MULDIZO N	APPROVA POR	D NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE LOF 5 90-69272

I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AND DROVE TO THE SCENE ON IN FILLMORE, ARRIVING AT APPROX. 0137 HOURS. DET .. RAY BUSTILLOS ARRIVED ON THE SCENE AT THE SAME TIME. FROM , TO THE EAST SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE AT WAS CORDONED OFF WITH SHERIFF'S YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. A SHERIFF'S BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION VAN WAS ON SCENE, AND I COULD SEE B.I. PERSONNEL, SGT.NOEL BROWN AND SR.DEP.DAVID VAN DAVIS, PHOTOGRAPHING AND PROCESSING THE SCENE FOR EVIDENCE. THERE WERE A FEW OTHER UNIFORMED OFFICERS ALSO ON THE SCENE. LTS.HARWELL AND GILES ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, AND INFORMED ME THAT DEP.HASTY WAS PRESENTLY AT THE FILLMORE POLICE STATION. DET.BUSTILLOS AND I WERE MET BY PATROL SGT.CHRIS GODFREY. SGT.GODFREY WALKED US THROUGH THE SCENE, AND BRIEFED US AS TO WHAT HE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. THE FOLLOWING IS MY UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT SGT.GODFREY TOLD US.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD DISCHARGED A SHOTGUN ALONG THE SIDE OF THE GARAGE AT GODFREY SAID THERE HAD BEEN A PARTY AT THAT RESIDENCE. WE WALKED TO THE RESIDENCE AT AND GODFREY SHOWED US A NUMBER OF DISCHARGED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE GARAGE, BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE EAST FENCE. THAT SCENE, THE SHOTGUN SHELLS, WAS BEING PROTECTED BY A UNIFORMED DEPUTY. THE SHELLS HAD ALREADY BEEN MARKED WITH EVIDENCE NUMBER MARKERS PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. THERE WERE FIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS SPREAD OUT FROM THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

AS WE HAD APPROACHED THE RESIDENCE, THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD. THE PEOPLE WERE YELLING AT US, AND OTHER DEPUTIES IN THE AREA. THEY WERE YELLING OBSENITIES, TELLING US TO STAY OFF

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cfficer Wetch Commande	r 🗆 от	HER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90 1340	REPORTING OFFICER/ISOSPIV.	MUNIT AP	PROVED BY/ID NO.
00 0050 (0- 0/07)			1	

PAGE 3 OF 5

GASE NUMBER 90-69222

THEIR PROPERTY, AND LEAVE THE AREA.

GODFREY SHOWED US TWO EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELLS LAYING IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY THE SUSPECT. HE SHOWED US ONE OTHER EXPENDED SHOTGUN SHELL IN THE ROADWAY, BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED BY DEP.HASTY. GODFREY SHOWED US WHERE THE SUSPECT LAYED AFTER HAVING BEEN SHOT. GODFREY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET FACING WEST, ADJACENT TO WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD LAYED. HASTY'S MARKED PATROL UNIT WAS PARKED AT THE CURB FACING EAST, ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET, NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF AND REFER TO PHOTOGRAPHS AND SCENE SKETCHES FOR EXACT LOCATIONS.

GODFREY SHOWED US THAT HE HAD SECURED BOTH SHOTGUNS IN THE TRUNK OF HIS UNIT.

GODFREY SAID IT APPEARED THAT THE SUSPECT FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS IN DEP.HASTY'S DIRECTION, AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH HASTY'S ORDER TO PLACE THE GUN DOWN. GODFREY SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT THE SUSPECT POINTED THE SHOTGUN AT DEP.HASTY, AND HASTY SHOT HIM.

AFTER THE BRIEFING WITH SGT.GODFREY, DET.BUSTILLOS AND I APPROACHED
THE FRONT OF THE PARTY HOUSE AT AND ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE
ANY WITNESSES. AT FIRST WE RECEIVED VERY LITTLE COOPERATION, BUT
AFTER A FEW PEOPLE SPOKE WITH US, THEN OTHERS FOLLOWED. THERE WERE
STILL A FEW PEOPLE WHO REMAINED UNIDENTIFIED, AND REFUSED TO BE

COPIES TO: Det CAL	Narc Prof	Juv	CII Da	fficer Watch	Commande	r [OTHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90	1340	Move	NG OFFICER/I	DESTOIN	MIL	J. Co	CA Saf.	9050
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		1,500		101		1.4			A 200 - 200

PAGE 4 OF 5

90-1922

INTERVIEWED. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS/INTERVIEWS FOR DETAILS.

AT APPROX. 0317 HOURS I SECURED FROM THE SCENE AND DROVE TO THE FILLMORE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AT THE POLICE STATION I MET WITH DEPUTY HASTY AND HE AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. LT.RICHARD PURNELL WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW BUT DID NOT PARTICIPATE. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I REQUESTED DEP.HASTY TO WRITE A POLICE REPORT, AND FORWARD IT TO ME. FOR DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW REFER TO THE TAPE TRANSCRIPTION.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP.HASTY, I TELEPHONED THE

AND SPOKE WITH DET.R.GATLING. HAVING
EXPLAINED TO GATLING THE PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST THE SUSPECT LEE LYLE
FOR 245P.C., I DIRECTED HIM TO ARREST AND INTERVIEW LYLE. I THEN
TELEPHONED THE COUNTY JAIL AND SPOKE TO THE WATCH CMDR., SGT.LINDA
HAGEMANN. I BRIEFED HER ON THE ARREST, AND HAGEMANN SAID SHE WOULD
ARRANGE FOR A GUARD TO BE POSTED ON LYLE AT THE HOSPITAL.

I TELEPHONED THE TO DETERMINE IF BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT LYLE AND RETAINED. A NURSE IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM TOLD ME BLOOD HAD BEEN DRAWN, AND WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. TO PICK UP. I TOLD B.I.OFCR.DAVID VAN DAVIS ABOUT THE BLOOD, AND VAN DAVIS SAID HE WOULD PICK THE BLOOD UP, AND SEIZE IT AS EVIDENCE.

OPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Afficer Watch Commander OTHER	Ι	LEF	ŦΤ	THE	FIL	.LMORE	POLI	CE I	DEPT	•	AND	DROVE	TO	THE		
															OTHER	

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

	CASE NUMBER
PAGE 5 OF 5	90-69222

, WHERE I MET WITH DET.GATLING.

GATLING SAID HE HAD PLACED LYLE UNDER ARREST, A BLOOD SAMPLE HAD BEEN TAKEN, AND LYLE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED. WE BRIEFLY DISCUSSED LYLE'S STATEMENT, THEN THE TWO OF US SPOKE WITH LYLE AGAIN. REFER TO DET.GATLING'S REPORT FOR DETAILS OF LYLE'S INTERVIEW.

WHILE AT THE I WAS INFORMED THAT LYLE'S MOTHER WAS IN THE WAITING ROOM WANTING TO VISIT HER SON. I MET WITH LYLE'S MOTHER, AND ALLOWED HER TO VISIT HER SON, BUT INFORMED HER THAT A DEPUTY WOULD HAVE TO BE PRESENT. DEP.FRANCHI #2549 STOOD BY DURING THE VISIT.



WAS DRIVEN TO THE HOSPITAL BY A FRIEND, BUT THE FRIEND DIDN'T VISIT THE SUSPECT LYLE.



I LEFT THE HOSPITAL AND SECURED FROM THE INVESTIGATION.

		CII Officer Watch Commander		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90 1340	REPORTING OFFICER/IDAGADIV.	MIT	APPROVEDENTIONO.
O-3958 (Rev. 8/87)			7	

PAGE L OF 6

CASE NUMBER 90 - 69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.C.-ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A

POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CALIF.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,

VENTURA, CALIF. 93009

BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPT.

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, AT 0137 HOURS, I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, LOCATED AT , FILLMORE. THE INVOLVED DEPUTY, MICHAEL HASTY, WAS THE VICTIM OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM, AND DEP.HASTY SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE. WHILE AT THE SCENE I INTERVIEWED A NUMBER OF WITNESSES WHICH I LOCATED STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF . THIS ADDRESS HAD BEEN THE SCENE OF A BIRTHDAY PARTY, FROM WHERE THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, HAD ATTENDED.

ALL THE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN FRONT OF

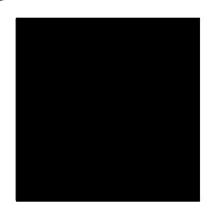
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/15 10 DIV./UNIT APPROV

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 2 OF 6

CASE NUMBER



SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY BY HIMSELF SOMETIME BETWEEN 7:15 AND 7:30P.M. (8 SEPT.) HE SAID THE OCCASION WAS A BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR SAID INSIDE THE PARTY RESIDENCE HE SAW TWO GUYS ARGUING, AND A GIRL WAS STANDING NEAR THEM. HE SAID IT WAS A VERBAL ARGUEMENT, AND NO PUNCHES WERE EXCHANGED. SAID HE BROKE THE ARGUEMENT UP. HE SAID THIS WAS NEAR THE KITCHEN, AND HE HAD WALKED TO THE FRONT DOOR AREA, WHEN HE HEARD ONE SHOT, THEN A SECOND, AND A THIRD. SAID IT SOUNDED LIKE A PUMP SHOTGUN. SAID HE TRIED TO GET EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOOTING A WEAPON, AND HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE SHOT. SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE THE POLICE UNTIL SOMETIME AFTER THEY ARRIVED.



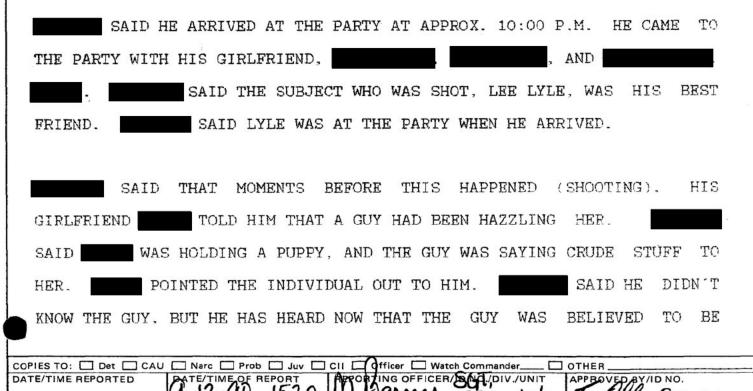
	11010	,100111	ounces via	AVY.	CA , COCO 34. 6	105
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF RE	1670 W	TING OFFICER/ID	/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	01.550 Sc
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob	☐ Juv ☐ CII ☐	Officer	er [OTHER	- : =

PAGE 3 OF 6

CASE NUMBER 10-69222

SAID HE ARRIVED AT THE PARTY WHILE IT WAS STILL DAYLIGHT (8
SEPT.), UNKNOWN TIME. HE NEVER SAW ANYONE FIGHTING OR ARGUING.
SAID HE WAS IN THE BACKYARD WHEN HE HEARD APPROX. 7 SHOTS,
WHICH HE THOUGHT TO BE A 20 GUAGE SHOTGUN. SAID HE ALSO SAW
A MUZZLE FLASH. SAID HE WAS TALKING TO AN UNKNOWN MALE AT
THE TIME, WHO JUMPED THE FENCE WHEN THE SHOTS WERE FIRED.
SAID HE LATER HEARD THAT THE COPS HAD SHOT A GUY, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE
IT, OR ANYTHING OUT FRONT OF THE HOUSE.





DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 4 OF 6

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

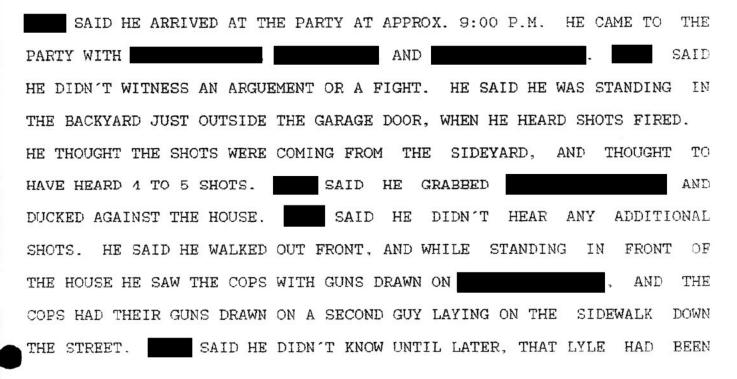
SAID HE CONFRONTED THE GUY BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND
THE KITCHEN (INSIDE RESIDENCE). SAID THEY HAD A VERBAL
EXCHANGE ONLY, AND THERE WAS NO PHYSICAL FIGHT. SAID THE
ARGUEMENT BROKE UP, AND HE WENT INTO THE BACKYARD. SHORTLY AFTER THAT
HE SAW THE SAME GUY HASSELING HIS FRIEND LEE LYLE.
SAW THE GUY PHYSICALLY PUSH LYLE IN THE CHEST, 3 TO 4 TIMES.
SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE GUY, AND FROM APPROX. 3 FEET AWAY HE WAS
GOING TO THROW A BLOW, AND STOOD IN A DEFENSIVE POSITION. THE GUY
PULLED A KNIFE IN HIS RIGHT HAND, THEN PROCEEDED TO PASS THE KNIFE
BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN HIS HANDS, TOWARDS HIM,
DESCRIBED THE KNIFE AS APPROX. 8 INCHES OVERALL LENGTH, DOUBLE EDGED
BLADE, ONE PIECE "THROWING KNIFE" WITH HOLES IN THE HANDLE. HE SAID
THE HANDLE WAS A CONTINUATION OF THE BLADE, AND HAD NO COVERING LIKE
WOOD, PLASTIC, BONE, ETC. SAID HE BACKED OFF AND TOLD LEE
THAT THE GUY HAD A KNIFE. SAID LEE THEN OPENED HIS
TRENCHCOAT, TOOK OUT A SHOTGUN, AND FIRED IT INTO THE AIR. LEE LYLE
TOLD THE GUY "BACK OFF FUCKER". SAID THE GUY RAN INTO THE
GARAGE AND INTO THE KITCHEN. SAW LYLE RUNNING ALONG THE SIDE
OF THE GARAGE TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. SAID HE HEARD A
NUMBER OF SHOTS FIRED.
SAID HE RAN THROUGH THE HOUSE AND OUT THE FRONT DOOR. HE
HEARD TWO MORE SHOTS, AND HE RAN INTO THE STREET, BUT HE DIDN'T SEE
ANYONE. SAID HE YELLED "LEE, LET'S GET OUT OF HERE", BUT HE
DIDN'T SEE HIM. SAID HE SAW 4 OR 5 OTHER PEOPLE IN THE STREET
RUNNING EAST. SAID HE SAW LYLE LAYING ON THE GROUND, AND HE
PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Defficer Watch Commander OTHER

PAGE 5 OF 6

90-109222

RAN OVER TO HIM. I ASKED IF HE SAW LYLE AT THAT TIME WITH THE
SHOTGUN, AND HE SAID NO. I ASKED IF HE SAW A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY, AND
SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE HE RECOGNIZED AS A POLICE OFFICER.
SAID HE LOOKED AT LYLE ON THE GROUND AND THEY MADE EYE CONTACT
BUT DIDN'T SPEAK. SAID LYLE GAVE HIM A LOOK LIKE "GET OUT OF
HERE". SAID HE RAN BACK TOWARDS THE PARTY HOUSE, BUT WAS
STOPPED BY OFFICERS AT THE END OF A PARKED CAR, PLACED ON THE GROUND,
AND HANDCUFFED.





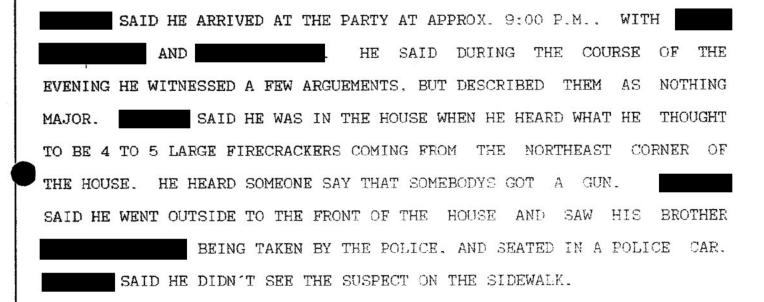
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob	Juv	cii 🗆 þ	ficer Watch	Commander		OTHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-90	1520	PORT	OFFICER/I	DAME .	M	APPROVED BY	Sef.	0709
SO-3058 (Pay 9/97)					ASSESSMENT PRODUCTION			Action (Inc. (Market))	

PAGE OF 6

90 - 6922

SHOT.





COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commender OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED PATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID AND MANUAL OTHER Set. C.,

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CASE NUMBER PAGE / OF 3 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

		RD #: 6007	RB #: 5	70-69222	
	ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245A9(d)(1)P.C.		•		
	RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORT	S:			
	DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 000	5 HRS.			
	LOCATION OF OFFENSE:	FILLMORE, CA			
	CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL		- 100 m		
	RACE:W SEX:M HEIGHT: WEIGHT:	HAIR: EYES:			
	D.O.B.: AGE:				
	ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DE	PT.			
	RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:				
	CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION				
	l and block of the block of the				
			and the second s	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T	-
	ON SEPT. 10TH, 1990 DURING A NEIGHE	BORHOOD CANVAS	0F 1	THE IMMEDIA	ATE
	AREA OF I CONTACTED TH	HE FOLLOWING W	IITNESSE	ES:	
	DOB,	F, HOME ADDRE	ss :		
	FILLMORE, PHONE:				
	W-2:	1.M HOME ADDRE	SS:		
	PHONE:		y <u></u>		
	W-3: DOB	M,F, HOME ADD	RESS		
	FILLMORE, PHONE:	•			
	W-1 HAS LIVED ON THE EAST SI	DE AND NEXT T	0	,	FOR
_	PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII			OTHER	
DA	TE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT	Museum 27	SIV. JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID	NO.
0-	395B (Rev. 8/87)				

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

THE LAST FIVE YEARS. SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT VERY WELL SINCE THEY ONLY MOVED IN APPROX. THREE MONTHS AGO. THEY OFTEN HAVE LOUD PARTIES WHERE PEOPLE HANG OUT ON THEIR BLOCK WALL AND BREAK DOWN THEIR PLANTS. ON SATURDAY NIGHT 9-8-90 THERE WAS LOUD PARTY AT AT APPROX. 2345 HRS. WAS WOKE THE LOUD NOISES AT THE PARTY AND THEN SHE HEARD TWO LOUD BANGS SHE THOUGHT WERE FIRECRACKERS. SHE LATER HEARD APPROX. FOUR OR OTHER LOUD BANDS OUT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSES AND THEN ONE LOUD LAST BANG. SHE SAID THAT WHEN SHE LOOKED OUTSIDE SHE SAW A GIRL RUNNING AWAY FROM WHO WAS WEARING A RED SWEATER. SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THIS GIRL WHEN SHE TO TALKED DEPUTIES ON SATURDAY BUT NOW REMEMBERS THAT IT WAS THAT SHE SAW RUNNING FROM THE PARTY. SHE DOES NOT KNOW LIVES.

W-2(LIVES AT THE CORNER OF	ON	HE
STATES THAT HE HEARD APPROX. TWO SHOTS	AND THEN HE LOOKED OUT	OF
HIS FRONT BEDROOM WINDOW. HE SAW A	HAIRED MALE WEAR	RING
AWHITE TEE SHIRT WALKING IN THE STREET	COMING NORTH FROM	
ONTO AS THIS PERSON STO	OD IN THE STREET NEAR	THE
SOUTH-EAST CORNER HE POINTED A PISTOL	IN THE DIRECTION OF THE HO	DUSE
ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF AN	D	SAYS
HE SAW THREE MUZZEL FLASHES AND HEARD	THREE SHOTS.	THEN
PICKED UP THE PHONE TO CALL 911 BUT SE	T THE PHONE BACK DOWN WHEN	HE
HEARD THAT THE POLICE WERE ALREADY O	N THEIR WAY ON HIS POL	ICE
SCANNER. THE MALE CONTINUED EAS	T ON AND SOME OF	THER

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-12-50 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

YOUNG MALE RAN FROM OUT OF THE SHADOWS ON THE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF THE STREET AND KEPT RUNNING NORTH ON

STATES THAT SHE WAS APPROX. THREE BLOCKS AWAY WHEN SHE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. AFTER HEARING THE POLICE SIRENS SHE WENT HOME AND STOPPED HER CAR IN FRONT THE POLICE OFFICERS TOLD HER TO DRIVE ON AND SHE WENT HOME JUST DOWN THE STREET. THE REST OF HER FAMILY WAS ASLEEP AND DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

NO ONE WAS HOME AT COMMON OR COMMON BUT I LEFT MY

BUSINESS CARD WITH A MESSAGE TO CALL IF THEY HEARD OR SAW ANYTHING

SATURDAY NIGHT OR EARLY SUNDAY MORNING.

PAGE / OF 4

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

On the morning of 09-10-90 I was assigned to contact residents in the area of Fillmore, for the purpose of contacting anyone who may have witnessed the incident which occurred on 09-09-90. I contacted several individuals in the area who had information regarding this case. The following is a summary of each persons observations along with their name, address, and phone number.



I contacted at her home, She told me that she and her boyfriend, were in her room which is located in the front of the house. She knew that the house two doors east was having a party because of the music and loud noise they had been hearing.

At about midnight they heard 3 or 4 shots. She thought they were backfires from a car but her boyfriend said they were gunshots. Shortly after that they heard a car speed away. About five minutes later they heard a male voice, it sounded like the subject speaking was right outside the bedroom window, identify himself as a deputy sheriff and order someone to put a gun down. Fifteen to twenty seconds passed when they heard another shot. They then heard the same male voice tell someone that he got him.

went on to say that they then went outside and saw the deputies leaning over a subject who was lying in front of her neighbors house.

said her mother also witnessed this but when they went outside her mother saw their side gate open so went into the side yard. Her mother later told her that there was a male subject in the yard who said he had been shot. Her mother could not see any injuries on the subject and told him to leave. The subject then ran out of the yard.

	went	on	to	say	that	the resid	ents at			are	e al
causing	trout	ole.		They	are	constantly	having	parties	and	she	has

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE AND O. /DI

9-10-90

DET. W. Hammer SPEC. SAL APPROV

PAGE 2 OF 4

90-69222

witnessed several fights in the street in front of the house.



I contacted at ______ Mr. related the same account of the events as ______ his girlfriend. He went on to say that a friend of his, ______ told him that a subject by the name of ______ was at the party at ______ does not know anything further about him.



I contacted at his residence. He resides in the third house west of Mr. Told me that he was awakened at about 1245 A.M. by what he felt was shooting. He could not tell exactly where the shots were coming from but heard several shots. About 5 to 10 minutes later he heard one or two more shots. He went into his kitchen and could hear someone yelling "Get out of here." Then he heard sirens.

Mr. went on to say that he heard the party start at about 8:30 PM and later when he drove by the house to go to the store he saw a band at the house at the house



I contacted Mrs. at her residence, and is located at the end of the street in such a way that by standing in the front of the house a person looking out the windows can look directly down the center of

Mrs. told me that she was awakened at midnight or 12:05 by 3 or 4 gunshots. She remembers looking at the digital clock by her bed. Her son was at the Ventura College Football game so she got out of bed to see if he was home yet. As she looked out her front window she saw a Sheriff's car pull around the corner and proceed eastbound on without any lights on. The car parked on the south side of the street about the third house from the corner next to the home with the brick retaining wall. She then saw a deputy exit the car and run to the north side of the street where he hid behind a parked car.

Mrs. explained that it was dark and the only thing she could see COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commender OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICE AND NO. /DIV /UNIT

APPROVED BY DID NO OFOS

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 3 OF 4

20-69222

was the figure of a person running across the street and hiding. The only reason she knew it was a deputy sheriff was because he got out of the patrol car. She could not see if he had anything in his hands. watched for a few minutes and then saw a large blue flash from the south side of the street. At the same time she heard two gunshots followed by a third. The first two shots were high pitched and the third had a lower tone. She said that there was very little time between the first two shots and the third. Mrs. said she could hear people yelling but could not distinguish any words. I asked her to tell me the location where the flash originated and she pointed out a house with a chain link fence across the street from She said that the flash came from the street in front of the chain link fence. She described the flash as being circular and about 2 feet in diameter. went on to say that she has seen numerous parties at and feels this is the problem house in the area. I spoke to Mr. on the phone. He told me that on saturday night he was awakened by 5 shots in rapid succession. The shots sounded flat like a shotgun. He said his wife got out of bed but he rolled over to go back to sleep. At 12:11 A.M., he remembers looking at the clock, he heard 3 more shots which sounded like a shotgun. At the same time his wife told him that she had seen 3 flashes from down the street and asked him how far a bullet could go. He told her to get away from the window. As he got out of bed he could hear someone yelling outside but could not distinguish any words. went on to say that it only seemed to be 2 or 3 minutes between the first 5 shots and the second 3. He said that the second set of 3 shots consisted of two in rapid succession followed by a brief pause and the third shot. All three shots had the flat sound of a shotgun and sounded as if they were from the same gun. and at their home, I contacted which is located two houses east of speaks very observations. little english so the following is an account of told me that she heard a loud party and determined were having another party. At that the residents at about 9:00 the police were there and the party became quite until about 10:30 when she heard someone pounding on a set of drums. COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER. DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICERADONO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED SPEC. SERV. DET. W. Hommer 9-10-90

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE # OF #

20-69222

about 11:30 or 11:45 she heard some gun shots which she felt were coming from either the backyard or inside the residence at A few minutes later she heard about three more shots which sounded as if they came from the front of the house. At about that time her neice, came running in the front door saying that a man out front was shooting at people.

and was not available at this time.

went on to say that the residents at are constantly having parties. They stand around in their front yard drinking and harrassing juveniles who walk by. On one occassion the adults at the residence were drinking out front and told her 12 year old son to come into the front yard so they could "Kick his ass."

feels this home is a bad example for other juveniles in the area who often frequent the home.

COPIES TO: Det CAL		CII Cofficer Watch Commander	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-10-90	REPORTING OFFICERITO NO IDIVIDUALITY OFFICE AND HOMELE	L.E. Salling

PAGE L OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)1 P.C. ASSAULT WITH FIREARM ON OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS: RECLASSIFY TO:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9-9-90 0005 HRRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA

NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL CODE: V

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

BUS. PHONE: RES. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: NO WEAPON INVOLVED:

TYPE OF WEAPON:

ON 9-24-90 AT APPROXIMATELY 1100 HRS. DET. WEIDENHEIMER AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO CONVAS THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF FILLMORE, CA. WE WERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM RESIDENTS THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST AN OFFICER. THE FOLLOWINGS PEOPLE WERE CONTACTED AT THEIR RESPECTIVE RESIDENTS.

STATED THAT THE RESIDENTS AT WERE UNKNOWN COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER 9-11-90 1100 DATE/TIME REPORTED REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT PABOVE BY/ID NO 0900 DET. R MUNOZ #0736 SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) SERU.

PAGE 2 OF 3

90-6922Z

b	TO HIM , BUT HE BELIEVED THE LANDLORD IS A MR. MR.
	MR. WAS HOME SLEEPING
	DURING THE SHOOTING, AND DID NOT HAVE ANY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. HE DID
	COMMENT THAT THE RESIDENTS AT ARE KNOWN TO HAVE
	PARTIES WEEKLY AND USUALLY LAST UNTIL MIDNIGHT OR UNTIL THE SHERIFF
	HAS TO COME OUT.
	STATED THAT SHE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT AT HER PRESENT
	ADDRESS FOR ONE YEAR, AND SHE STILL DOES NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE AT
•	STATED, THAT SHE AND HER FAMILEY WERE ASLEEP
	DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT TAKE NOTICE OF WHAT HAPPENED.
	DORING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT TAKE NOTICE OF WHAT HAPPENED.
	STATED THAT THE PEOPLE AT MOVED IN
	APPROXIMATELY TWO MONTHS AGO. PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY WITH A SMALL
	GROUP OF ABOUT TEN PEOPLE, USUALLY IN THE AGE GROUP OF THEIR
	MID-TWENTIES. NOTED THAT THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT THE MUSIC
	WAS MUCH LOUDER THAN THE OTHER PARTIES THEY'VE HAD. THAT NIGHT ALL
	WERE SLEEPING IN THEIR HOUSE EXCEPT HER BROTHER
	HE WAS HAVING A HARD TIME GOING TO SLEEP. WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED
	PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
	TE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. /DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. CLOS 9-/1-90 //00 DET-R. MUNOZ #0736 P.C. / Julying
)-:	3958 (Rev. 8/87) SEC. SECU.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

10-69222

ON OR ABOUT MIDNIGHT SATURDAY, HE WENT O	UT TO HIS FRO	ONT YARD. HIS
FRONT YARD IS SITUATED DIRECTLY ACROSS	THE STREET FRO	M THE SHOOTING
BETWEEN THE OFFICER AND THE SUSPECT.	WITNES	S THE DIALOGUE
BETWEEN THE DEPUTY AND THE SUSPECT, AND	THE SHOOTING T	THAT FOLLOWED.
LIVES AT THE SAME ADDRESS AS H	IS SISTER AND I	S USUALLY HOME
AFTER 5:30 P.M.		

THE RESIDENTS AT ARE UNKNOWN TO MR. BUT HE STATED THAT PARTIES ARE HELD WEEKLY AT THAT ADDRESS. ALTHOUGH, THE PARTY THE NIGHT OF THE INCIDENT WAS LOUD AND NOISEY, THEY AT HIS HOUSEHOLD DID NOT HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

I HAD NO RESPONCE AT THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES, AND I LEFT MY BUSINESS CARD FOR FUTURE CONTACT.



COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander_	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-11-90 1100	DET. R. MUNOZ #0736	K.E Saline
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		SPEC. SERV.	

PAGE 1 OF 2

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245PC

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 090990/0005 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: W

NAME:

RACE: M

SEX: F HEIGHT:

WEIGHT: HAIR:

EYES:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

FILLMORE, CA.

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

AT HER HOME ON MONDAY 09-10-90. I INTERVIEWED REGARDING THE SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE ON HER STREET EARLY SUNDAY MORNING 09-09-90.

SAID SHE IS A RESIDENT OF AND ON SATURDAY NIGHT 09-08-90 THERE WAS A LOUD PARTY GOING ON SHE SAID THIS WAS A COMMON OCCURENCE AT THAT ADDRESS AND THAT THERE ARE ALWAYS A LOT OF MEN AROUND THE RESIDENCE GETTING SHE SAID THE PROBLEM STARTED RIGHT AFTER MOVED BACK IN MAY OR JUNE, 1990.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐					•	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME	OF REPORT	REPORTING	OFFICER/ID NO./D	IV./UNIT	KE / Juling	see
	9-11-90	1130	T. Weider	heimal/1493	Seal	K.E. / Salling	In

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

90 -69 222

SAID A CHILD OF HERS WAS HAVING TROUBLE SLEEPING BECAUSE THE CHILDS BEDROOM IS IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE ON THE STREET SIDE, AND THE NOISE COMING FROM THE PARTY AT WAS SO LOUD.

SAID SHE LAID DOWN WITH THE CHILD TO HELP THEM FALL ASLEEP AND ENDED UP FALLING ASLEEP HERSELF.

SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED AROUND MIDNIGHT BY A LOUD NOISE THAT SOUNDED LIKE GUNSHOTS. SHE LOOKED OUT THE BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A MAN WEARING A BLACK HAT ACROSS THE STREET. RAISE A SHOTGUN AND FIRE INTO THE AIR. SHE SAID SHE SAW HIM WALK DOWN THE STREET, HEARD SHOTS AND SAW HIM FALL. SHE SAID SHE THOUGHT HE HAD SHOT HIMSELF WHEN SHE SAW HIM FALL.

SAID THAT MANY PEOPLE AT PARTY CAME OUT TO THE STREET AND STARTED "ACTING STUPID" SHE SAID THEY WERE HARRASSING THE COPS AND TELLING THEM, "SHOOT ME TOO"

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED/EY/ID NO.900? See T. Weidewheiner 1493 See K. F. Jakung

SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)

FOR		ED:	VEN	TURA COUNTY SHER			_OF2 GO CASE N	UMBER 69222
61 ODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
Z			OF THE U	ENTURA COUNT	Y SHERIFFS	DEPARTME	UT_	
4								
4								
4								
4								
/								
/								
4								
4								
\angle								
4		J.						
/								
		et. 1						
/								
4				***				
/								
/				X 190				
/								
/								
/						PARTICIPATION PROTECTION		
/							manus — No	
/								
						Park Carrier		
/					~1		t tribe de la company	
					1000			
/								

PAGE _L OF_L

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

On 09-11-90 I contacted by phone at his place of business. Mr. told me that he was awake inside his residence on 09-09-90 when he heard two loud gun shots outside. A short time later he heard the police arrive. It was not until this time that he went outside. As he exited his house he saw a male subject lying on the ground and a deputy with a handgun and what appeared to be a shotgun in his hand.

at her residence. She told me that on I contacted Saturday night she was standing on the corner of and when she heard 3 or 4 gunshots. She thought they came from the house She then saw three females and two males run out of the house at and hide behind a car parked in front of The females were near hysterics and were screaming about a guy with a gun. then saw a male subject come out of carrying a shotgun. The subject was wearing dark clothing including a long trenchcoat. She saw the subject run into the street and start shooting into the air. She saw the 3 females and 2 male subjects mentioned earlier run to the northwest corner of and where they hid in the bushes. then ran to her house. As she was entering she saw a police car drive westbound on towards This was the first

		# [4] - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 1
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
	9-12-90	Se Def. W. Hammer Sec. Say. K.E. Fathing
20 20En /n - 0/07)		A STATE OF THE STA

officer she saw at the location. She does not know if there was an

officer west of

PAGE 1 OF 4

CASE NUMBER

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/12/90, 0825 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

REVIEW OF SHOOTING SCENE.

ON 9/12/90, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT OUT TO , FILLMORE, CA. TO EVALUATE WHAT THE SUSPECT COULD HAVE SEEN ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION, THE TIME OF NIGHT, THE WEATHER, AND AVAILABLE LIGHTING CONDITIONS.

ITEM ONE. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHTING FROM ALL SOURCES FOR THE SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE REASONABLY BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE THE OFFICER'S POLICE CAR AFTER IT WAS PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET, ABOUT 20' EAST OF

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, A FORD TAURUS, LIGHT COLORED, ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET ABOUT 20' EAST OF IN THE AREA WHERE DEP.

ICHAEL HASTY WOULD HAVE PARKED HIS CAR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER		1
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/12-190 1050	REPORTING SFFICER/IDAG DIMINIT	APPRO	D BY/ID NO.	A 0724
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	1	, <u> </u>	لمهلك	()

PAGE 2 OF 4

AFTER PARKING MY CAR, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I WENT BACK AND STOOD ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF . IN FRONT OF THERE WERE NO CARS PARKED OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE ON THIS NIGHT.

RESULTS. LOOKING WEST FROM WHERE WE STOOD, WHICH WAS IN THE AREA WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS SHOT, IT WAS OUR OPINION THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY TELLING WHETHER A POLICE CAR WAS PARKED ON THE STREET, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS AN OVERHEAD STREET LIGHT ON THE SAME SIDE AND ABOUT 75' WEST OF WHERE THE POLICE UNIT WAS PARKED. DET. BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH FELT THAT SINCE DEP. HASTY HAD DROVE AROUND THE CORNER WITH THE LIGHTS TO HIS PATROL UNIT TURNED OFF AND THEN PARKED, THE BEST THAT SUSP. LEE LYLE COULD HAVE SEEN WOULD HAVE BEEN THE SILHOUETTE FROM THE EMERGENCY LIGHT BAR ON OP OF HIS POLICE CAR.

ITEM 2. WAS THERE SUFFICIENT LIGHT FROM ALL SOURCES FOR A SUSPECT, LEE LYLE, TO HAVE AT ANY POINT BEEN ABLE TO SEE AND RECOGNIZE DEP. HASTY AS A UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER.

I PARKED MY UNMARKED CAR, LIGHT COLORED, IN THE AREA THE GREEN PORSCHE HAD BEEN PARKED ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. DEP. HASTY STATES THAT HE TOOK UP A POSITION MID WAY ALONG THE PORSCHE ON THE STREET SIDE AFTER MOVING FROM HIS PATROL UNIT. DEP. M. HASTY, AFTER REACHING THE PORSCHE ATTEMPTED TO CONCEAL HIMSELF AS BEST HE COULD, AND DID NOT TURN ON ANY LIGHTS, SO AS TO PREVENT SUSPECT LEE LYLE FROM IDENTIFYING HIS POSITION.

DET.	RAY	BUSTILLO	S AND	I	TOOK	TURNS	WALKING	WESTBOU	ND IN	THE	STREET		
OPIES T	0: 🗆	Det CAU] Narc	Pro	b 🗆 Ju	CII C	Officer W	atch Command	pr	OTHER	A		A
		ORTER IN	ATE/TIME	OF	DEDOOT	1000	DELLA		4.4	1 4		- C 111	4

9/12/90,105 R.E. Sather

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

THE NORTH SIDE OF	FROM THE AREA O	F	, WHICH HAD
BEEN THE LOCATION OF THE PARTY	AND SHOTS FIRE	D. WE ALSO STOOD	IN THE AREA
WHERE SUSPECT LYLE WAS SHOT AN	D LOOKED BACK TO	OWARDS MY UNMARKED	UNIT.
WHILE DOING THIS, SGT. GODFREY	HAD ARRIVED, H	E WAS IN UNIFORM,	AND HE
MOVED FROM ACROSS THE STREET I	N THE AREA WHER	E DEP. HASTY WOULD	HAVE BEEN
WALKING FROM HIS PATROL CAR TO	WHERE HE EVENTO	UALLY TOOK UP A PO	SITION
ALONG THE GREEN PORSCHE.			

RESULTS. DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT FROM STANDING IN THE STREET IN THE AREA OF ., THAT WHAT WE COULD SEE AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED ACROSS THE STREET WAS A PERSON WEARING LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, DARK PANTS, AND THE OCCASIONAL GLINT OF HIS BADGE. AS SGT. GODFREY WALKED CROSS THE STREET TOWARDS THE PORSCHE, WE HAD HIM CARRY HIS SHOTGUN AS DEP. HASTY HAD THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. BESIDES THE LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, AND DARK PANTS, WE COULD MAKE OUT THE OUTLINE OF A PERSON CARRYING SOMETHING, BUT COULD NOT TELL EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS. WHILE STANDING IN THE AREA OF WHERE DEP. HASTY WOULD HAVE TOOK UP A LOW PROFILE POSITION ALONG THE PORSCHE, DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I BOTH AGREED THAT AT BEST WE COULD MAKE OUT A LIGHT COLORED SHIRT, THE WHITE FACE OF AN INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT THE PERSON WAS HOLDING SOME TYPE OF A RIFLE.

DURING THE TIME DET. RAY BUSTILLOS AND I EVALUATED THE SCENE, THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, DRY, AND THERE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT A HALF MOON IN THE SKY. IN TALKING WITH SGT. GODFREY, HE TOLD US THAT ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING, THERE WAS WHAT HE REMEMBERS BEING A 3/4 MOON.

						0	1,1	- 1
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ P	rob 🔲 Juv 🗆	CII C Office	er Watch Comma	ander 🖂	OTHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/12/90	# REPORT	REPORTING	atten	JUNIT	APROVED	MED SONTO	24
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)						11111		

PAGE 4 OF 4

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

LIGHTING. ON THE NIGHT WE EVALUATED THE SCENE, ALL OF THE OVER HEAD
STREET LIGHTS, WHICH ARE ALL ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF . WERE
WORKING. THERE WAS ALSO A FRONT PORCH LIGHT ON AT DET. RAY
BUSTILLOS TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS OUT AT THE SCENE ON 9/9/90, ALL OF THE
STREET LIGHTS IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA WERE WORKING, AND THE PORCH LIGHT IN
FRONT OF WAS TURNED ON AS WELL.
THE NEAREST OVER HEAD STREET LIGHTS TO THE LOCATIONN OF THE SHOOTING WERE
AS FOLLOWS: ONE WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF ACROSS FROM THE
LOCATION OF THE PARTY
LIGHT WAS ABOUT 306' WEST ON AT THE SOUTH-EAST CORNER OF
AND HASTY'S UNIT WAS PARKED ABOUT 75' EAST OF THAT
IGHT AND WAS POINTING EAST.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE PROPERTOR JUNIT OTHER_ AMOVED BY/ID GO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE / OF 2

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 09-09-90 0005 A.M.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

at the subject.

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: PENDING

On 09-12-90 I contacted at his residence, lives directly across the street from but does not personally know the individuals who live there. On Saturday night at about midnight Mr. was standing in his driveway next to his open garage when he saw a subject come out of the front door of the house at He saw the subject, who had long hair, walk across the grass towards the street in front of . While the subject was crossing the grass and sidewalk he was swinging a shotgun forward and backwords in his hands. First the muzzle was pointing at the sky, then at the ground. Mr. heard 3 shots and felt that the subject was shooting into the air. At the same time Mr. saw a patrol car pass driving As he walked up his driveway so that he could see better he saw two subjects on the ground. He had not seen the subjects fall. One was the subject who had been shooting the shotgun but he does not know who the other subjecton the ground was. He immediately thought that the subject with the shotgun had committed suicide. Mr. said that the only shots he heard were the three fired

while the subject was in the front yard and street. He did not notice any pause between the shots and did not hear a police officer yelling

	Т	contacte	ed .		at	his	resid	lence.					Mr.			
		lives	in the		direc	ctly	west	and n	ext o							
-	PIES TO:	_ He ☐ CA	does no										guse	and	-	_
_		REPORTED	DATE/TI	ME OF REPO	ORT	REPO	TING O	FICER/ID	NO./DIV	/./UNIT	14	PROV		ID NQ		
Ę	20EB (Box	. 9/97\	9-12-9	10		Se. A	P. W. 1	tammer	5/5/	c. Se	RU	VIK	tan	res Sa	Y. O	12

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2

90-69222

said that Saturday night they were having a party like they do four or five times a month.

Mr. said he was awakened by one or two gunshots which sounded as if they were coming from the backyard of the house next door. He went to the front window and when he looked out he saw a male subject walking westbound in the street. He saw the subject fire a gun into the air. The gun was either a rifle or a shotgun.

immediately left the window to go tell his wife to lie on the floor for protection. While he was away from the window he heard another shot. This shot sounded much louder and lower pitched. He went back to the window and saw the subject who had fired the gun in the street lying on the sidewalk near his driveway. He saw a deputy sheriff approach the subject and take the gun from him. Other deputies then began to arrive at the scene.

I contacted at his residence. Mr. said he does not know the residents who live at said that at about midnight on 09-09-90 he and his wife were about to go to bed when they heard loud voices and argueing Mr. coming from the house at went outside to see what was happening. As he stood in his driveway he saw a patrol car pass by the front of his house, westbound. About the time it was heard 5 or 6 loud gunshots. Mr. Mr. saw the patrol car make a U-turn and stop down the street. Mr. went inside his residence intending to have his children move from the front bedroom and to call the police. He then heard two more shots which sounded much louder than the original shots.

When he went back outside there were more police arriving and he could not see exactly what was happening.

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222
ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.CASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990, 0005 HOURS
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ., FILLMORE, CALIF.
CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M
ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009
BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.
CASE DISPO: NONE
3
WHILE INTERVIEWING AT THE SCENE ON
SEPTEMBER, SWANSON TOLD ME THAT HE BELIEVED THE NAME OF THE SUBJECT
WHO BUILED THE KNIEE ON HIM WAS A CONTROL SAID HE DOESN'T

KNOW THE SUBJECT, NOR DID HE KNOW HIS NAME, BUT TALK AROUND THE AFTERWARDS WAS THAT IT WAS CHECKING WITH SHERIFF'S RECORDS FOR A FOUND DOB , S/O B.I. WITH AN **ADDRESS** FROM RECORDS I OBTAINED A BOOKING PHOTO FOR DATED AUGUST 31 1989. I PLACED THE PHOTO IN THE #5 POSITION OF A COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cofficer Watch Commander_ OTHER_ APPROVED BY 100. DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE PROJUNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED

9-17-90 1250

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE ZOFZ

90-69222

LINEUP.

ON 17 SEPTEMBER I MET WITH THE WITNESS

GIRLFRIEND'S RESIDENCE. MY INTENTION WAS TO HAVE

PHOTO LINEUP, BUT PRIOR TO THE VIEWING, I HAD HIM AGAIN DESCRIBE THE

SUBJECT WHO BRANDISHED THE KNIFE AT HIM. ALSO PRESENT WHILE I SPOKE

WITH WAS HIS GIRLFRIEND,

SUSPECT THAT EVENING, AND WAS PRESENT WHEN HE BRANDISHED THE KNIFE.

THEY DESCIBED THE SUSPECT AS FOLLOWS.

WEARING A PAIR OF BLUE SHORTS, NO SHIRT, A BLUE SHIRT WAS

HANGING OUT OF HIS BACK POCKET.

WHITE MALE,

PRIOR TO VIEWING THE LINEUP, I HAD READ THE PHOTOGRAPHIC

LINEUP INSTRUCTIOIN SHEET AND SIGN IT. WAS PRESENT, AND I

ASKED THAT SHE NOT COMMENT ABOUT THE LINEUP. I PRESENTED THE LINEUP

TO AND WITHIN A FEW SECONDS HE POINTED TO THE #5 PHOTOGRAPH

AND SAID "THAT'S HIM RIGHT THERE".

AGAIN SAID HE WISHED TO PROSECUTE THE SUSPECT FOR BRANDISHING THE KNIFE.

		CII Cofficer Watch Commander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9-17-90 , 1250	REPORTING OFFICE BOTO DIV JUNIT APPROVED BY 100.	0201

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

- Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
- The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
- 3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
- 4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:	
•.	
DATE: 9-17-90	I declare that no other instruction about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photographic line-up. Pe
Photo selected Date Time	COMMENTS: POINTS TO \$5

PAGE 1 OF 3

90-69222

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222
ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(D)(1)P.CASSAULT WITH A FIREARM AGAINST A
POLICE OFFICER
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9 SEPTEMBER 1990. 0005 HOURS
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: FILLMORE, CALIF.
CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL
RACE: W SEX: M
ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE,
VENTURA, CALIF. 93009
BUS. PHONE: FILLMORE POLICE DEPT./VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.
CASE DISPO: NONE
N 17 SEPTEMBER I AGAIN SPOKE WITH MENTEN AND HAD HIM VIEW A
PHOTO LINEUP. TOLD ME AT THAT TIME, A FRIEND OF HIS.
, ALSO SAW THE SUBJECT WHO PULLED THE KNIFE ON HIM.
ON 21 SEPTEMBER I SPOKE WITH IN MY OFFICE, AND HE TOLD ME
THE FOLLOWING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ISLANDIV/UNIT APPROVED BY D. VO.

9-24-90, D830 M. Janua 176, M. L. C. C. Suis-over

PAGE 2 OF 3

90-69222

BUS.#

SAID HE CAME TO THE PARTY SOMETIME BETWEEN 10:00 AND 11:00 P.M.
HE CAME WITH THEY ALL CAME
IN CAR.
SAID THERE WAS A GUY AT THE PARTY WHO WAS TRYING TO "BRAWL" WITH
EVERYBODY, AND HE ALSO TRIED TO FIGHT WITH HIM. SAID THE PARTY
IVER, ASKED THE OTHER PEOPLE TO HELP HER GET RID OF THE
GUY. SAID HE SAW THE GUY IN THE BACKYARD AND EVERYONE WAS
STANDING AROUND HIM. HE SAW STANDING IN FRONT OF THE
GUY. SAID HE WAS STANDING APPROX. 8 FEET FROM
AND WAS BLOCKING MOST OF HIS VIEW OF THE GUY. SAID HE
SAW THE GUY REACH TO HIS WAISTBAND LIKE HE WAS TAKING SOMETHING OUT,
BUT HE DIDN'T SEE WHAT IT WAS. HE HEARD SAY "HE'S GOT A
KNIFE". SAID HE NEVER SAW THE GUY HOLDING A KNIFE. SAID
RAN AROUND THE HOUSE ON THE GARAGE SIDE. AND HE RAN TO THE
SAME AREA BUT STOPPED AND STOOD NEAR THE DUMPSTERS. SAID LEE
(LYLE) WAS STANDING NEARBY, AND HE SAW LEE FIRE A COUPLE OF TIMES IN
THE AIR WITH HIS SHOTGUN. SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THE GUY
WITH THE KNIFE WENT. SAID HE WENT INTO THE GARAGE AFTER LEE
STARTED FIRING. AND THAT WAS WHERE MOST OF THE PEOPLE RAN TO.
SAID HE HEARD MORE SHOTS DUTSIDE, BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW HOW MANY, OR IF
THERE WAS TIME BETWEEN SHOTS. SAID HE HEARD SIRENS, AND WHEN HE
WENT OUTSIDE, LEE WAS ALREADY ON THE GROUND. SAID HE WENT NEXT
DOOR AND SAT ON THE GRASS TO WATCH, AS HE DIDN'T WANT TO BE INVOLVED.
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IS 1870 IV./UNIT APPROVED 100 NO. 9-24-90 0830 M. DOMMAL 0126 N. T. COLO S. G. 20
3958 (Bay 8/87) 19-14-40, 0830 M. Dames 0126, M. J. M. J. Mille 5 4- 20

DATE/TIME REPORTED

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

90-69222

DESCRIBED THE SUBJECT WHO WANTED TO FIGHT EVERYONE AS POSSIBLY A
, WEARING NO SHIRT, DENIM PANTS, AND HE HAD TATTOOS. I ASKED
IF HE WOULD RECOGNIZE THE SUBJECT IF HE SAW HIM AGAIN.
SAID HE PROBABLY WOULDN'T, AS HE HAD A LOT TO DRINK THAT EVENING, AND
HE HAS A POOR MEMORY ANYWAY.
AGREED TO LOOK AT A PHOTO LINEUP. PRIOR TO VIEWING I HAD HIM
READ AND SIGN A PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTION SHEET.
VIEWED THE LINEUP AND SAID HE COULDN'T BE SURE.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

- 1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
- The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
- 3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
- 4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.

¥	3	***	**** ***
	DATE: 9-2	1-90	I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant
			beforup.
.(Officer showing photos
Photo	selected Date	90 1023 Time	COMMENTS: 11 NOT ROOM
			SURE"

(If the person selects a photo, have him or her date, time and initial it)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** ADULT ARREST JUVENILE ARREST CODE 5 NAME (Lest, First, Middle, Ger WILLIAM 31 RELATIONSHIP TO DAYS OFF WORK HIRS UNDOCUMENTED PERSON INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE YES TO NO YES Z NO SUSPECT NO 134 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO 33 LOCATION OF ARREST RANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO ☐ Domestic Violence PC Warrant Citizen En Route CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 41 DATE ISSUED WARRANT NO 44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE 45 PHONE NO 8 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER RRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE 151 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE BODY STYLE 52 TOP COLUBER 54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 56 HOLD DISPOSITION 58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 60 CONNECTING REPORTS REQUEST I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION 62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER CITY STATE ZIP 64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE: ☐ Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. Arrestee had no personal identification. ☐ The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution. ☐ Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. Refused to sign written promise to appear. Demanded immediate appearance. Other (See narrative) Arrested for 23152 CVC. 65 ARRESTEE STATUS: (In Custody) Cotention | Bail | OR | 849b | Juvenile Citation | Misd Citation 66 RELEASED TO 67 CITATION NUMBER 68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 70 COURT/DIVISION 71 EVIDENCE ☐ 1. Fingerprints ☐ 3. Weapon/Tool ☐ 5. Photos ☐ 7. Stains ☐ 9. Semen DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/ 2. Other Prints 4. Vehicle OBTAINED: □ 6. Hair □ 8. Blood □ 99. OTHER 72 ADMONISHED 73 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE

X YES

Other

178 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 79 APTROVER BY/ID NO

75 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court

77 DATE/TIME F REPORT

SO-427 (Rev. 12/85)

76 DATE/TIME PORTED

RREST REPORT		A COUNTY SHERI AGENCY IDENTIFI	FF'S DEPARTMENT ER CA05600	PAGE ZOF_	90-69222	
81 HAIR LENGTH b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 82 HAIR TEXTURE b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER	B3 HAIR STYLE b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail j. Processed J. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER	84 PACIAL HAIR 12 b. Clean 1 c. Fu Manchu 1 d. Full Beard 1 e. Fuzz 1 f. Goatee 1 g. Lower Lip 1 h. Mustache 1 i. Side Burns 1 j. Unshaven 2 OTHER	85 COMPLEXION b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER	86 GENERAL APPEARANCE b. Conservative c. Dirty d. Disguised e. Flashy f. Good Looking g. Military h. Unkempt i. Unusual Odor j. Well Groomed z. OTHER 87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED D. B. Right c. Left	88 DEMEANOR b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER	
89 SPEECH b. Accent c. Lisped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Slurred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER	90 VOICE b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER	91 FACE b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER	92 GLASSES b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 93 FRAME COLOR(S)	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE		
□ b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirt		AS EVIDEN	i. Shorts j. Dress l. Gloves m. Wallet n. OTHER			
7 COMPLAINTS/EVID	COIN TAKEN	INITIO	WITNESSED BY		DATE/TIME	
	OF GUNL					
8 NARRATIVE	ON	9.9.90	@ DARROXII	MATELY 040	08 HOUR	
SR. DEPL SF 2US	TY GATE	ING AM	RESTED	MATELY 040 D-1 FOR L	VIOLATIO	
		-				
	FOR 1			HIS INCIDE		
				-1101		
	EASE E			90.69222		

.

PAGE OF 3

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (D)(1) P.C. A.D.W. ON POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 1525 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M

AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

ON 9/8/90 AT ABOUT 0235 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS. DEP. WILLIAMS, WHO WORKS AT E.O.C., TOLD ME THAT AN OFFICER HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING AT A LARGE PARTY IN FILLMORE. HE TOLD ME THAT LT. JOE HARWELL WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING ALONG WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.

SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS TOLD ME THAT DEP. HASTY HAD BEEN DRIVING DOWN A STREET WHERE THERE WAS A LARGE PARTY GOING ON. THERE APPARENTLY WAS A FIGHT GOING ON OUT FRONT. ONE OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE FIGHT HAD A KNIFE, AND THE OTHER PERSON WHO WAS WEARING A TRENCH COAT, PULLED OPEN THE COAT AND PULLED OUT SOME SORT OF ASSAULT RIFLE. THE PERSON WITH THE KNIFE RAN BACK INTO THE HOUSE, AND THE SUSPECT STARTED SHOOTING AT THE HOUSE. THE SUSPECT BEGAN WALKING DOWN THE STREET FIRING BACK AT THE HOUSE AS DEP.

ASTY ARRIVES. DEP. HASTY ORDERS THE SUSPECT TO STOP. THE SUSP. SPINS

DATE/TIME REPORTED

AROUND AND THEN SPINS BACK TOWARDS DEP. HASTY. THE COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander_

THE SUSPECT DOESN'T FIR

AND DR.

WAS TRANSPORTED TO

TENDED TO BY DR.

PAGE 20F3

90-69222

AND DEP. HASTY FIRES ONE ROUND FROM THE SHOTGUN. THE PELLETS FROM THE SHOTGUN STRIKE THE SUSPECT IN THE ABDOMEN AND LEFT ARM. THE SUSPECT, WAS TAKEN TO WHERE HE WAS STABILIZED, AND WAS GOING TO BE TRANSPORTED TO I WAS TOLD TO DRIVE TO , MEET WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND WHILE THERE INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT. AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 0326 HRS., I MET WITH DEP. STEVE WADE AND HIS PARTNER, DEP. KEVIN CLANCY. DEP. S. WADE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. EP. S. WADE SAID THAT HE AND HIS PARTNER HAD BEEN IN THE STATION WRITING REPORTS WHEN HE OVER HEARD A RADIO CALL OF SHOTS BEING FIRED ON . HE AND HIS PARTNER DROVE TO THE LOCATION ARRIVING A FEW MINUTES LATER. AFTER PULLING UP AT THE SCENE, HE SAW SGT. GODFREY, DEP. HASTY, AND DEP. HURTADO HOLDING THEIR GUNS OVER THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS LEE LYLE HAD BEEN SHOT BY DEP. HASTY USING A SHOTGUN. DEP. WADE TOLD ME THAT SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO WHILE AT THIS HOSPITAL, HE, WAS TREATED BY DR.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander ATHER.

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID MOROVED BY/ID NO

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

AFTER STABILIZING SUSPECT LEE LYLE, HE

, WHERE HE HAD BEEN

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 30F3

90-69222

ITEMS AS EVIDENCE. (THESE ITEMS WERE HELD AS EVIDENCE, AND THEN LATER TURNED OVER TO B.I., SGT. NOEL BROWN AND DET. DAVE VAN DAVIS.)

WHILE TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE REGARDING THE SHOOTING, I RECEIVED A PAGE TO CALL IN. AFTER CALLING THE NUMBER, I SPOKE WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD ME THAT HE AND LT. HARWELL HAD BEEN AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING HE EXPLAINED THAT DEP. HASTY HAD SHOT SUSP. LEE LYLE AFTER THE SUSPECT HAD POINTED A SHOTGUN AT THE OFFICER HASTY. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO ARREST SUSP. LEE LYLE FOR 245 P.C.. DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASKED THAT I MAKE SURE ALL OF THE EVIDENCE WAS COLLECTED, AND TO TRY AND INTERVIEW SUSPECT LEE LYLE.

FTER I FINISHED TALKING WITH DEP. S. WADE, AND SGT. MIKE BARNES, I WAS DIRECTED INTO AN ADJOINING ROOM OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM. DEP. S. WADE POINTED OUT SUSP. LEE LYLE. IN THE ROOM WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WAS DEP. KEVIN CLANCY, AND THE EVIDENCE. SUSP. LEE LYLE WAS LYING ON A GURNEY, WAS CONSCIOUS, AND COHERENT. (REFER TO MY REPORT FOR INTERVIEW WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE.)

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IDAGO DIVISION DI VISIONI DI CONTROLLO DI CO

PAGE 1 OF 9

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 6007 RB #: 90-69222

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C., A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 9/9/90, 0005 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 9/10/90, 2030 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: , FILLMORE, CA.

CODE: V NAME: HASTY, MICHAEL

RACE: W SEX: M AGE:

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,

VENTURA, CA.

INTERVIEW WITH:

LEE WILLIAM LYLE,

THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED. THE TAPE IS HELD BY ME. FOR EXACT CONVERSATION, REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

ON 9/9/90, WHILE AT THE EMERGENCY ROOM, I MET WITH SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHO WAS BEING TREATED FOR SHOTGUN WOUNDS TO HIS ABDOMEN AND ARM.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE, WHO WAS CONSCIOUS, COHERENT, AND ALERT, WAS ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, WHICH HE INTELLIGENTLY WAIVED BY SAYING "YEAH" AT ABOUT 0348 HRS.. FOLLOWING HIS WAIVER, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

SUSP. LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE WAS AT SOME PARTY IN FILLMORE, HE DID NOT KNOW COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED

THE ADDRESS. I WAS "KICKING BACK" AND SOME "DUDE" STARTED THROWING AROUND ANOTHER SUBJECT, AND JUST "BUSTED OUT SOME BUTCHER KNIFE", MEANING THAT THE SUBJECT GRABBED A BUTCHER KNIFE. HE SAID THAT IT (KNIFE) LOOKED LIKE A SHARPENING ROD, BUT IT WASN'T THAT. HE SAID THE PERSON HAD SOME "CRAZY LOOK" AND HE HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "WHY DON'T WE JUST CUT THIS DUDE", MEANING THAT HE THREATENED TO CUT THE OTHER SUBJECT, BUT, THE PERSON RAN AWAY. SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT THIS "DUDE" ALSO THREATENED TO KILL ONE OF HIS "HOME BOYS" FROM OXNARD, "SO I JUST BUSTED OUT THIS GUN". HE SAID THAT THE GUN WAS A "MOSSBERG CRUISER". "AND I JUST BUSTED OUT LIKE BUSTED FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR". I ASKED HIM, "YOU SHOT FIVE SHOTS IN THE AIR"?, HIS REPLY, "SURE". "JUST TO COOL THINGS DOWN LIKE, EVERYBODY LIKE ALL TOOK OFF ALL PANICKED." AFTER THAT, HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE ROAD, "LIKE, I GUESS", SOME COP "ALL BUSTED OUT AND SAID HEY YOU STOP", "SO I TOOK OFF RUNNING", "HE BUSTED SOME CAP ON ME".

SUSPECT LEE LYLE WHEN ASKED IF HE WAS CARRYING THE GUN DOWN THE ROAD, HE SAID THAT HE WAS CARRYING THE SHOTGUN WHICH WAS HANGING ON A SLING AROUND HIS RIGHT ARM, WITH IT HIDDEN UNDERNEATH HIS COAT. HE SAID HE WAS WEARING A BLACK TRENCH COAT WHILE CARRYING THE GUN.

HE SAID THAT HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER, AS HE WALKED IN THE STREET. WHEN ASKED IF HE SAW THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF "THESE HOME BOYS ALL BUSTED A GUN ON ME, THAT'S WHY I RAN". HE SAID THAT HE NEVER HAD THE GUN IN HIS HANDS WHILE WALKING TOWARDS THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER FIRED OFF ANY ROUNDS AT THE OFFICER.

LIKE I FIRED THEM OFF ON THE SIDE OF THIS HOUSE", WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Wetch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/JUNDO DIVINATION APPROVED BY/ID NOT DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/JUNDO DIVINATION APPROVED BY/ID NOT DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/JUNDO DIVINATION APPROVED BY/ID NOT DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/JUNDO DIVINATION APPROVED BY/ID NOT DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/JUNDO DIVINATION APPROVED BY/ID NOT DATE/TIME OF REPORT R

PAGE 3 OF 9

90-69222

ADMITTED FIRING OFF THE SHOTGUN, AND THEN HE WAS "CRUISING", MEANING HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND THEN HE HEARD THIS "HEY YOU OR SOME SHIT LIKE THAT". "I HEARD SOMETHING", "I KNEW SOMEBODY WAS TALKING TO ME, AND I SAW THE BARREL OF A GUN". "OH SHIT, I THOUGHT IT WAS LIKE THOSE DUDES AGAIN". HE THEN TURNED AROUND, AND THEN HEARD "CRACK", AND HE HAD BEEN SHOT. HE SAID HE THEN SAW ALL OF THESE COPS EVERYWHERE, AND HE KNEW THEN IT WASN'T THOSE "DUDES".

I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW A POLICE CAR AS HE HAD BEEN WALKING DOWN THE STREET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN MOSTLY LOOKING BEHIND HIM.

USPECT LEE LYLE SAID THAT HE NEVER SHOT ROUNDS OFF AT THE HOUSE, HE SHOT
THEM OFF IN THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY
A GATE, WHEN HE FIRED THE ROUNDS OFF.

SUSPECT LEE LYLE SAID HE THOUGHT THE PERSON WHO GAVE THE PARTY AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED WAS A PERSON BY THE NAME OF

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID A FRIEND OF HIS, IS THE PERSON WHO HAD THE KNIFE PULLED ON HIM WHILE AT THE PARTY. HE SAID, THIS IS WHAT CAUSED HIM (LYLE) TO PULL OUT THE SHOTGUN. L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SAME PERSON WHO PULLED THE KNIFE WAS FROM OXNARD AND WAS CLAIMING SOME GANG. HE SAID THAT THIS SAME "DUDE" PULLED OUT A BUTCHER KNIFE AND WHAT LOOKED LIKE SOME SHARPENING TOOL. HE REMEMBERED THE SUBJECT PULLING OUT THE BUTCHER KNIFE AND OTHER DEVICE FROM HIS BACK. AS HE EXPLAINED THIS TO ME, HE MOTIONED

COPIES TO: Det CAU	Narc Prob Juv	CII Officer Watch Com	mander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO	DIX MAT	WED BY/ID NO.
	9/10/90, 2030	R.C. Jathery	Ju	DUM EN LETT 512
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				1
				O O

PAGE 4 OF 9

90-69333

TOWARDS HIS WAISTBAND. SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT AFTER THE SUBJECT PULLED OUT THE KNIFE, HE PULLED OUT THE SHOTGUN AND AIMED IT IN THE AIR.

HE SAID THAT HE SHOT OFF FIVE OR SIX ROUNDS INTO THE AIR. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER AIMED THE SHOTGUN AT ANYONE AT THE PARTY. AFTER FIRING OFF THE ROUNDS, THE COMMOTION STOPPED, AND SOME PEOPLE LEFT. AFTER HE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE STREET, AND HE HEARD SOMETHING WHICH GOT HIS ATTENTION, HE LOOKED, AND HE SAW A GUN. HE SAID THE GUN WAS A ".12 GAUGE SHORT BARREL WITH A WOODEN STOCK". I ASKED HIM, "SO YOU SAW IT THAT WELL?" HIS RESPONSE, "YEAH I COULD SEE IT". HE SAID THERE WAS STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS GUY (OFFICER). I ASKED HIM WHY HE WAS ABLE TO SEE THE SHOTGUN, AND NOTICED THE STREET LIGHT BEHIND THIS OTHER PERSON (MEANING THE OFFICER),

JIT COULD NOT TELL ME HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER. HIS RESPONSE, "SURE I SHOULD HAVE I GUESS, I DON'T KNOW". I ASKED, "DID YOU SEE THE OFFICER", HIS RESPONSE, "NAW ...I SEE WAS SOME GUN", "I DIDN'T LOOK HIM IN THE FACE". HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT SEE A POLICE CAR UNTIL LATER. WHEN HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET, HE WAS LOOKING FOR HIS FRIEND'S CAR.

SUSPECT L. LYLE WAS ASKED IF HE EVER AIMED HIS GUN AT THIS "DUDE"

(OFFICER) AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HAD THE GUN

HANGING POINTED TOWARDS THE GROUND AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE

SAID THAT HE DID NOT EVEN HAVE HOLD OF IT WHILE WALKING DOWN THE STREET.

HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT HIS TRENCH COAT WAS STILL COVERING THE SHOTGUN AS

HE WALKED DOWN THE STREET.

SUSPECT. L. LYLE WAS INSISTENT THAT HE NEVER SHOT AT THE HOUSE. HE SAID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE PROPERTY OFFICE PROPERTY OFFICE PROPERTY OF THE PR

PAGE 5 OF 9

90 -69225

THAT HE ARRIVED AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE PARTY WAS GOING ON AT ABOUT 8:00 P.M. THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. HE SAID HE HAD KNOWN ABOUT THE PARTY FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS, BUT IT KEPT CANCELLING, UNTIL THIS WEEKEND. HE SAID THAT HE BELIEVES THAT THREE PEOPLE WHO LIVE AT THE HOUSE GAVE THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DRIVEN ALONG HWY 126 E/B AND THEN TURNED ONTO BY

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THAT THE SHOTGUN BELONGED TO HIM, AND THAT HE HAS A RECEIPT FOR THE SHOTGUN. I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD TAKEN THE SHOTGUN TO THE PARTY. HE TOLD ME BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE TRUNK OF A CAR BELONGING TO WHO IS BROTHER. HE SAID THAT HE, AND HAD RIDDEN TO THE ARTY TOGETHER.

SUSPECT L. LYLE SAID THE SHOTGUN HAD BEEN KEPT IN THE CAR, UNTIL HE SAW
THESE "DUDES" PICKING ON THIS "LITTLE DUDE", SOME

FROM
OXNARD, AND THEY WERE GOING TO "BEAT HIS ASS". HE SAID THAT HE HAD TRIED
TO GET THESE GUYS TO MELLOW OUT. HOWEVER, THESE SAME GUYS STARTED GETTING
BACK IN HIS FACE. HE SAID AFTER SEEING THIS, HE WENT TO THE CAR, GOT THE
SHOTGUN, WHICH WAS ON A SLING AND HE THEN HID IT UNDER HIS TRENCH COAT,
AND BROUGHT IT INTO THE PARTY.

HE DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A BLACK MOSSBERG, WITH A HEAT SHIELD ON THE FRONT, SHORT BARREL WITH A PISTOL GRIP, AND A SLING. HE SAID THAT HE BOUGHT THE GUN ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO AT . I ASKED HIS PERMISSION FOR THE RECEIPT FOR COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE. HE SAID THAT I COULD HAVE THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer, Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/MANO/DIAMETER BY/ID NO.

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 6 OF 9 90-69222

RECEIPT. DEP. WADE GAVE SUSPECT LYLE HIS WALLET, AND TURNED IT OVER TO SUSPECT L. LYLE. LYLE IN TURN RETRIEVED THE RECEIPT AND TURN OVER TO ME, WHICH HE DID AT ABOUT 0402 HRS.

HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT BELONG TO ANY GANGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS ABOUT 12:00-1:00 A.M. WHEN HE FIRED OFF THE ROUNDS TO THE SHOTGUN. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN AT THE PARTY 2-3 HOURS WHEN THIS OCCURRED.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0442 HRS., HE SAID THAT HE HAD ORIGINALLY RETRIEVED THE SHOTGUN OUT OF THE CAR, WHEN THESE SAME "DUDES" STARTED MESSING WITH THIS THE SUBJECT OTHER THAN HE SAID THERE WERE FIVE "DUDES" ON THIS ONE PERSON. "THEY HAD A HAMMER AND SHIT IKE THAT".

I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD LEARNED THAT WHEN HE LEFT THE AREA OF THE HOUSE, TWO MORE ROUNDS WERE FIRED OFF, AND HE HAD BEEN SEEN HOLDING ONTO THE SHOTGUN AS HE WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE COULD HAVE BEEN TUCKING THE SHOTGUN BACK IN. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD THE OFFICER SAY SOMETHING, HE SAID THAT HE HAD HEARD SOMETHING LIKE, "YOU", "I HEARD SOMEBODY SAY SOMETHING". I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW IT WAS A POLICE OFFICER. HE SAID "NO". I TOLD HIM THAT THE OFFICER HAD GIVEN A COMMAND TWICE FOR HIM TO STOP OR HALT. I THEN SAID "YOU TURNED AROUND", HE REPLIED: "SURE PIVOTED, AND TRIED TO RUN". I THEN SAID THAT HE HAD TURNED BACK AROUND WITH THE GUN OUT. "NO, THAT NEVER HAPPENED, WHY DO YOU THINK I'D PULL SOME GUN ON A COP". I SAID COULD THE GUN HAVE SWUNG OUT WHEN HE PIVOTED ROUND, HIS RESPONSE WAS: "THAT'S PROBABLY WHAT HAPPENED RIGHT THERE,

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch	Commander DT	HER	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/10/90, 2030	REPORTING SEFICER/IS	NO./DIX	ROLED BY/ID NO.	DRE
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		g-		U	

CAUSE LIKE ALL I WAS TRYING LIKE TO KEEP IT UNDER". "THEN I SEEN SOME OTHER COPS I GUESS ALL SHOWED UP", AND I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS BEFORE HE WAS SHOT, HE SAID, "YEAH, THEN I TURNED BACK AROUND, THEN I HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING ELSE". I SAID YOU HEARD "HIM WHO", HE SAID, "I GUESS THAT COP I GUESS IS WHO IT WAS, SAME GUY". HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AROUND AND WAS GOING TO RUN AND SAW SOME OTHER COPS, HE GUESSED, AND THEN HE STOPPED, AND THEN HE TURNED BACK AROUND AND HE (COP) "BUSTED OFF A CAP". "I TRIED TO RUN, BUT WHEN HE SAID WHATEVER HE DID, I COULDN'T BECAUSE MY EARS WERE RINGING AFTER I SHOT IT SO I COULDN'T REALLY HEAR WHAT HE SAID", AND IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE "HEY YOU". HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT IT WAS A FRIEND OF THE SAME "DUDE" ACROSS THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE TURNED AND SAW ALL OF THESE LIGHTS, AND "IT WAS FULL BUST", AND HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE UESSED. WHEN I ASKED HIM IF HE TURNED BACK AROUND, HE SAID THAT HE THOUGHT THAT HE HAD JUST TURNED BACK TO LOOK, LIKE TWISTING HALF WAY AROUND TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I ASKED AGAIN ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE COULD DESCRIBE THE GUN, BUT DIDN'T KNOW IT WAS AN OFFICER. HE SAID THAT IT WAS BECAUSE THERE WERE LIGHTS IN HIS FACE. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD "YOU" AND SAW THE GUN, WHAT HE SAID HE SAW WAS A .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN WITH A WOODEN STOCK, AND THEN TURNED AROUND AND SAW WHAT HE THOUGHT WERE THE POLICE, AND THEN HE THINKS THAT HE PIVOTED BACK AROUND, AND WITH HIS TRENCH COAT UN-BUTTONED HE THINKS THAT THE GUN MIGHT HAVE COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0453 HRS., HE AGAIN TOLD ME THAT SINCE THE SUN WAS ON A SLING, HE COULD HAVE PIVOTED AROUND, AND THE GUN MIGHT HAVE

			Annual Control of the			
COPIES TO: Det CAU	Narc Prob Juv			C OTHER		N
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/10/90 PEPORT	REPORTING SEP	They was		AMAD S	Xon
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		-	7	-4.	Pyvii	

PAGE 8 OF

93 -6922

COME UP.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT 0504 HRS., DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH HIM, HE DENIED BEING INVOLVED WITH ANY GANGS. HE WORE CLOTHING (HAT) WITH "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON IT, BECAUSE HE RECENTLY WENT TO A CONCERT WHERE THEY "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" PLAYED.

DURING THIS FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW, I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD CONSUMED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OR DRUGS. HE ADMITTED THAT HE HAD DRANK THREE BEERS AT THE PARTY AND HAD SMOKED TWO BOWLS OF MARIJUANA.

DURING A FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW AT ABOUT 0515 HRS., DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES WAS RESENT. DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES, SUSP. L. LYLE ADMITTED THAT NOT ONLY HAD HE FIRED 5-6 ROUNDS WHILE ALONG THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, BUT HE HAD ALSO FIRED TWO ADDITIONAL ROUNDS WHILE WALKING OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE IN THE STREET. HE SAID THAT HE HEARD SOMETHING LIKE "HEY, YOU". HE SAID HE WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION.

DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD WALKED INTO THE STREET AND FIRED A COUPLE OF ROUNDS, AND THEN HE WALKED ONTO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE AGREED THAT EVERYTHING THAT DET. BARNES HAD SAID WAS TRUE EXCEPT THE PART WHERE HE SAID HE WAS TOLD TO STOP BY THE OFFICER.

SUSP. L. LYLE SHOWED US HOW HE COULD RAISE THE GUN UP WHILE IT WAS HANGING ROM HIS SHOULDER ON THE SLING. HE SAID HE LET THE RIFLE HANG, AND HELD

COPIES TO: Det CA	U Narc Prob Juv	CII Cofficer Wat	ch Commander	ONHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/10/90, 2030	REPORTING OFFICER	2 SANGE TO SANGE	ARRO	TIMES	1372
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				4	WALL THE THE	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 9 OF 9

90-69222

THE GUN BY THE GRIP. AFTER HE FIRED OFF TWO ROUNDS, HE LET THE RIFLE HANG.

SUSP. L. LYLE ALSO ADMITTED THAT HE HAD SEEN OTHER COPS WALKING UP WITH GUNS, TURNED BACK AROUND, AND THEN HEARD THE CRACK. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE THE OFFICER WHO WAS GIVING THE COMMANDS, HE ONLY SAW THE SHOTGUN. HE ALSO SAID THAT HE DID NOT HAVE THE SHOTGUN IN HIS HANDS, IT WAS JUST HANGING FROM THE SLING. HE SAID THAT HE NEVER "POINTED IT AT THE DUDE OR NOTHING". HE SAID AGAIN THAT THE SHOTGUN COULD HAVE SWUNG OUT "LIKE A WING" AS HE SWUNG BACK AROUND IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/IDNG/DIVERSOR DIVERSOR DIVERSOR

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 1 OF 4 600 6A 90 - 69222
INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL ☐ BICYCLE ☐ CASE CLEARED ☐ a. Domestic Violence ☐ c. D.V. Elderl ☐ PROPERTY ☐ VEHICLE ☐ MISSING PERSON ☐ OTHER ☐ b. Weapon Involved ☐ d. V. Elderl W/Weepon
245(A)(1) RC. A.D. WEAPON CATEORY 9 DATE TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 11 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
Q-Q-QO / 2400 A. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.) CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AG
A-I LYLE US WILLIAM 22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS 23
BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s) Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 MCENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED 40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
SP — Stolen Property □ SP — Stolen Property □ LP — Lost Property □ SK — Safekeeping □ RC — Recovered Property □ FP — Found Property □ E — Evidence □ E — Evidence □ SP — Stolen Property □ A — Currency/Notes □ F — TV/Radio/Cameras □ C — Bicycles □ F — TV/Radio/Cameras □ C — Bicycles □ F — Firearms □ L — Sporting Goods M — Auto Parts □ A — Currency/Notes □ F — TV/Radio/Cameras □ L — Sporting Goods M — Auto Parts □ C — Clothing/Furs □ I — Consumable Goods □ N — Tools □ F — Evidence □ E — Evidence
41 42 43 OTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME AND
ON 9-9-90, AT APPROX. 2245 HES, "1" WAS
ADVISED OF A PARTY AT THE
AFTER BREIFING I DROVE TO AND LOCATED THE PARTY I ALSO
FOUND A SECOND PARTY ARCOSS THE STREET.
I DROVE BY THE SECOND PARTY AT
ST AT 5 MAN. I HEARD WHAT
SOUNDED LIKE SOMEONE FIGHTING IN THE
GARAGE AREA. I STOPPED MY CAR AND USTENED
TIME I RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND TO CLAY 51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 153 ASSIGNED BY:
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:
54 CASE Inactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect DISPO: Unfounded Comp. Refuses to Pros. Courred Other Jurisdiction OTHER Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9-9-90 2400 9-11-90 1000 M. HAST, 1911 WCA-FILL HARLAN ST. 1811 WCA-FILL HARLAN ST. 1811

1.50

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM III 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 4 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 90-69222 62 63 ARTICLE 66 MODEL NAME 67, MISC. 68 IDENTIFICATION BRAND/MAKE ODE ITEM QTY. VALUE MANUFACTURER NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER 1000 CHECK FOR DUVENILES TO 1 IN THE ALLY DRINKING 14/46 I CLEARED THE APPROX. 2345 HES JUVENILES DRINKING CALL I MMEDIATELY DROVE BACK TO ST. TO CHECK ON THE PARTY BECAUSE FILT IT MAY HAVE HAD NEIGHBORS BSCOME TOO LOUD FOR THE BY THS RSSIDSINGS HEARD 4 TO 6 GUNSHOTS. ALSO SALLI FLASHES OF BELIEVED WAS FROM A SAW APPROX SHOTGUN, AT THIS SAME TIME 10 TO 15 PEOPLE RUNNING FROM THE FRONT RESIDENCE YELLING HES OF HE'S GOT A GUN. "IMMEDIATELY ADVISED DISPATCH OF FIRED IN THE AREA THE STREET DOWN A U-TURN. I BLACKED OUT my CAR. MADE GRABBED MY DEAT ISSUED SHOTGUN, AND OUT OF MY CAR. AN UNK, MALE, MEX-ICAN WALKED OVER AN TO WEARING A 10NG HOUSE (HE POINTED TOWARDS PEOPLE SHOOTING SHOTGUN STALTED TO WALK ACROSS THE RESIDENCE WHEN WITH A LONG BLACK JACKET

FRONT

OF THE

RESIDENTLE

CONTINUATION N

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 30F 4 90 -69272

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM Q	T-4	ICLE	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
7		2 NARRA	100000		1 W 10 H	1.5		
-	*	THE	mio	DE OF 1	THE STREET	T, WALK	ING 70-	
Ζ,		WAL	2 m	E. THE	SUBJECT;	A-LYLE	FIRED	P1
/		APPR	X: T	wo sho	TS FROM	A SHOT	מטגד	
/		H2	JAS	HOLDING	AT HI	S WAIST	1 WAS	
4		UNAR	LS T	O TELL IF	= THE SH	HOTS WE	er field	
/		AT	ms	OR UP	INTO THE	AIR, L	SAW THE	
/		muz	215	FLASHES	AS A-	YLE FIRE	is THE	
4		SHOT	· s	THE FUSH	HES COVER	ED THE P	PONT OF	
4		HIS S	2005					
4			1.	WAS STIL	L STAND	NG IN	THE	
4		STREE	T	A-LYL	e fided	HIS TWO	SHOTS. 1	
4		Aims	0 m	Y SHOTGU	N AT	Him AN	D ADVISED	
		Him	THE	FOLOWIA	UG. " FREE Z	SHERIFF	S DEPT.	
4		5104	ANG	PUT TH	E GUN DO	WN! (IT	IS UNCLEAR	
4		10 1	กร	WHAT WOR	253 MESS	USED TO	I.D. MYSELF	
4		10 4	4-141	E BUT TH	E ABOVE	IS CLOSE	A-LYLL	
		1001	(2)	DOAWOT	me Bu	T TURNED	TO THE	
		RIGHT	TAN	no walks	LA BETWE	EN TO A	ARKED CARS,	
		AND	00	TO THE	SIDEWALK			
		1	FOI	LOWED	A-LYLE	WITH TH	HE SHOTGUN	
4		STILL	Aim	160 00	HIM. I C	MALKED	SIDEWAYS	
4		UNT	-	WAS	UEXT TO	A GREEN	PORSCHE,	
4		WHEE	1 35	TOOK CO	OVER. A-	LYLE WA	8 STILL	
4		WAL	SING	TOWARD	ME AF	PROX. 25	FT. IN	
4		FRON	T OF	me. A	A A-LYI	E REACH	SHT 034	
4		0990	SITE	SIDE C	OF THE D	RIVEWAY	1 WAS	100
/ BE	PORTING	OFFICERIE	1 A	DVISCO 1	HIM THE	FOLLOW	NG. CONTÍ	0
					Ble la St. 14		TOTAL VALUE	-

CON	TINU		ON VENT	TURA COUNTY SHER	IFF'S DEPARTMEN	IT PAGE	4 OF 4 90-	NUMBER
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	··· NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
<u>/</u>			2 NARRATIVE:	FF'S DEPT.	FRESZE C	THE DU	THE GUN	
Ζ,							HE STOPPED	
4			WALKING	A-LYLL	TUENED	HIS SH	OULDERS	
4			TO THE	UST CAS	S IF HE	WERE G	OING TO	
4				ack to			-	
4		,		TUENTS		4.5		
/							FECT. HE H	400
/			40	to shoot		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		·····
/			Mark November 1 December 1995	syn my s				
/				WALK, W		& LAID (UNTIL -	
/		-	50	SUP ARRIV	106			
/	-			GODFREY I				<u> </u>
57				Fecm			. 6-	
7				A STRAP	THAT WAS	AROUND	A-UILS	
/			SHOULDER.					
/			* COMPANY ** ****** ** ***********************	e was te			23190611	
$\overline{}$			10			NO TRANS		
7			INCIDENT		DA H	MBOLANCE.	WITHOUT	
7				NEVER S	BOYS TO	ms Na	N/A TILE	
$\overline{/}$			3 4 46 5 8 64 6 64 6 64 6 6 7 6 7 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	CIDENT.			4.	
7								
			FOR FUE	THER DETA	ILS REFE	R TO DET	ELTIVES	
			REPORTS.					
						4		
/								scoots)
3 RE	PORTI	NG OF	FICER/ID NO/DIV/UN	T 4 APPR	Hole A de		TOTAL VALUE	3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

1 CASE NUMBER

TAPED TRANSCRIPTION OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M. HASTY, RB # 90-69222, SEPTEMBER 9, 1990, 245(d)(1) PC.

MB: SERGEANT MICHAEL BARNES

MH: DEPUTY MICHAEL HASTY

RP: LIEUTENANT RICHARD PURNELL

MB: Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, testing, testing.

Okay today is the ninth of September, 1990. It's approximately 0339 in the morning. Present are myself, Sergeant Michael Barnes, uh Lieutenant Richard Purnell, and Deputy Michael Hasty, Serial # 1911.

Mike could you go ahead and tell me the events as they occurred this evening in your own words.

MH: Okay, I was uh just coming off a call of a party disturbance and I headed back by uh Guess I had spotted, I, I parked there earlier and I went to check on it to see if it was getting out of had or if there was going to be a problem that night. As I was driving by the house uh I heard approximately four to six shots. It was what sounded like shotgun rounds. As I looked over towards the residents I saw uh flashes of light that went along with the shotgun rounds. Uhm as I drove further in front of the house the front door opened approximately ten to fifteen people were running from the house, out of the front door, and out the street, and they were all yelling "he's got a gun, he's got a gun!" Uh I immediately put on the air that we had shots fired in the area on

Uhm I went down the street towards , made a U-turn, and parked, blacked out of my unit, and grabbed a Uh I remember somebody come up to the car, a male Mexican, didn't have a shirt on. Telling me that uh there is a guy inside the house with a long black trench coat with a shotgun shooting at people. Uhm I saw the suspect that the guy just described tollllleave the residence and / walked to the middle of the street. I immediately ran from, they, my unit across the street which would be uh I think at north side. I was parked on the uh south side, facing the house. I ran, took cover against a Porche as good as I could but I was still pretty much in the line of fire, and the guy walking toward me down the middle of the street. He was probably seventy-five feet away from me. I identified myself as a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to and to put the shotgun down. He fired off approximately two rounds. It was, I saw the muzzle flash. It was hard to tell if it was directed toward me or off to the side or where exactly. Uhm I had my shotgun pointed at him. He then walked between to parked cars onto the sidewalk next to where I was standing but he was still probably in the area of fifty feet away from me. Uhm I ordered him one more time to drop the shotgun. still walking toward me at a fairly quick pace. ordered him to stop and freeze, he made a movement as if he was going to turn around and walk the other way but then he jerked back the other way with the shotgun in his hand, aimed it toward me. And when I pulled the trigger it was

like everything, well like if trying like ????????????? if I was in slow motion. I kept thinking is this what I want to do, is this, is this guy really going kill me, and you I'm just thinking so many different things but uh I know. pulled the trigger, he and he fell backwards uh against a ????????? off the sidewalk. Uhm I held my shotgun on I wasn't sure to fire again or not. He wasn't moving so I didn't fire again. Uhm I couldn't see where the shotgun was because when he fell backwards, he fell onto a dark area where I lost sight of him. And I didn't want to move to grab my flashlight because the fact that I was afraid if I did something would happen. He would get me again. And I was, the thought I got through my mind that he was going to shoot me right there on the spot and I was the only person there. So I just, there everything started running through my brain and as you know, now I know I've had it 'cause I can't even see him. And about that time uh Sergeant Godfrey pulled up, and turned his flashlight on him. We spotted the shotgun. It was in his hand. In his uh right hand. Had a long black strap went around the shotgun. It was laying on the side. It was pointed in my direction but off on the ground. It wasn't picked up. Uhm the guy was awake. He was talking and uh we held him at gun point, uh approached him. Uh Sergeant Godfrey grabbed the shotgun and held it out away from him. I took out my knife and cut the bands to get it away from him. And about that time everybody arrived. Uhm when I acknowledged the fact to the Sergeant that I was the one that shot him, he

pulled me aside, and started taping up the scene. And that's pretty much it okay:

MB: Starting from the beginning then, it's my understanding then that you said passed by this residence earlier in the evening and saw that there was a party going on.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay had you stopped and made any contact with at that time · with anyone at the party?

MH: No. Uhm I know the residence. It's uh residence. We've had problems with them before.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uh it's kind of a known place of trouble. Uhm we've had a report from earlier shift in briefing that there was a party on the block but not that residence. It was the one across the street. That's the one I was really checking out as I was driving by. As I drove by the other residents, I heard noises coming from her house and it, at first it sounded like if there was a fight going on in the garage. So I stopped and listened for awhile. I saw people walking around the house. Nobody seemed to be to excited. Then I heard people laughing in the garage and about that time I got another call for a party ????????? the other side of town.

MB: Did you let anyone that you had found a party at ?????????? house?

MH: Yes.

MB: Okay by radio or?

MH: Uh by radio as I was going to the second, to that, the

Page 4 of 26 Pages

call. I contacted my partner uh Hurtado and advised him we had two parties so.

MB: You told him that it was at house.

MH: Uh no. Just that it was, it was uh across the street from the original party.

MB: Okay. Did the party at that time seem like it was out of hand or were there people in the streets or was it looking like ?????????

MH: They were all inside the house at that time.

MB: Inside the house.

MH: But uh they were pretty loud. It was, they were loud enough where I was considering going to contact them and just letting them know if we had any complaints we were going to have to do something about it. Uhm I usually try to do that and get an FI card on the person who is at the house and is in charge. So I would know who to contact ??????????

MB: And, and why didn't you stop, you said you were considering it.

MH: I got the call to go across the street.

MB: You got called to, to...

MH: To the second party where juveniles were drinking.

MB: To another party okay. From the time you stopped, you noticed that the party was there from the time you returned the second time to check the party out again to see you know.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: How it was going, how long of time was that do you think?

MH: Uhm probably in the neighborhood of thirty, twenty to thirty minutes.

MB: Twenty to thirty minutes. So as you, as you're coming to the party which was are you coming down the street, are you coming east to west, west to east?

MH: Uhm first or second time, when I, when I found...

MB: The, the first time when you, when you...

MH: Okay.

MB: Coming back the second time to check on the party.

MH: I was going on the west toward down from

MB: Okay so you're passing by the ...

MH: Passing by the residence.

MB: Going from East to West.

MH: Try...I slowed to probably five mile an hour with my window down so I could hear what was going on not just from uh the house but the one across the street.

MB: Okay so if you're going that direction then your, your passenger side would be closest to the house.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. You had the your windows down. Both the passenger window also?

MH: Just my si...just the driver's window.

MB: Just the driver's window.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay now as you approach the house, what's the first thing again you say you notice or hear.

MH: As I drove by the house as I was, as, the house is hear, the garage is at the far, closest to me.

MB: The garage is the closest to you right.

MH: I'm driving by I heard in the neighborhood of four rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm at the same time I also saw flashes of light. It looked to me as if it was coming from inside the garage.

That I was told later that they said it was from the side.

MB: Okay. So you hear what you think is four shots?

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: And you see, and you see muzzle flashes. You think are coming from the garage.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. Now what's the next thing again you did.

MH: Uhm at the same time I hear the, the flashes of light. I remember hearing people screaming. I couldn't tell if they, it was people screaming because they were being shot or running or I really couldn't tell. At that time I put the call on the air that we had shots fired in the area of uh and was the closest street that I could think of which is like four houses down as the cross ???????

MB: Did you put out also that this was residence?

MH: No. I did not. I was...

MB: Okay just that it was in that area.

MH: Right. I was, I was sitting directly in front of the house when it went out and all I was thinking about was getting myself away from the house if I don't get shot.

MB: So at what point are you putting that out? Are you putting

it out right as soon as you hear it or...

MH: As soon, right after I heard the shots and acknowledged to myself that those were actually shots.

MB: Okay.

MH: Plus the fact that at the same time the people were running out of the house yelling "he's got a gun!"

MB: Okay. Uh the next thing you do, you continue on down the street?

MH: I drove down the street at which is about four-five houses away from the house. Made a U-turn.

MB: is on the right?

MH: is on the right.

MB: Okay so you make a U-turn.

MH: Made a U-turn and parked across the street from on facing the residence but the residence is actually on the opposite side of the street.

MB: So you would be facing east bound on the opposite side of the street.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm, uhm I grabbed my shotgun and started to get out of the vehicle, I was approached by uh I believe was a male without a shirt who if I recall correctly I saw coming from the residence but everything was happening so quick I really can't be sure.

MB: What, where was he, where are you standing when this person approaches you?

MH: I'm standing in the doorway of my vehicle.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he is right next to me just on the edge of the driver's side.

MB: Was he running, walking, ???????

MH: He was walking.

MB: Walking.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Okay where was he walking in the street, on the sidewalk?

MH: We're in the street. He, he was on the sidewalk. He crossed the street towards me.

MB: Okay so he's on the sidewalk on the other side of the street from you and crosses over to you.

MH: Correct.

MB: Did you have a conversation with him?

MH: Uh he basically told me that uh there's a gentleman inside
the house with a long black trench coat shooting at people.

I asked him where he was. He pointed towards the house at
the same time I saw the same person who he described to me
walking from the front door to the middle of the street
firing of rounds.

MB: Okay let me stop you there. The guy that walked up to you, the male _____, how, how do you describe that individual?

MH: Uh probably

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: What's he wearing?

MH: Uh dark pants that's all I can remember. All of my attention was focused on the house.

MB: You didn't look at him.

MH: I looked at him. He, he was wearing no shirt. He had his hands out in front of him. So he wasn't much of threat as the person at the house.

MB: He had no shirt, uh dark pants, you don't know the length of hair do you.

MH:

MB:

MH: Cut like mine.

MB: Cut like your's and mine.

MH: Uh probably a little bit longer than mine.

MB: Facial hair, anything else...

MH: Uhm.

MB: Prominent about him that you remember.

MH: Nothing.

MB: Speak with good English or was it with?

MH: Yeah.

MB: A Hispanic accent?

MH: As I recall it was fairly good.

MB: Okay so where did he go?

MH: He went directly back across the street towards the house on the corner of uh toward, and, and

MB: So that would be directly across from where you parked your unit.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and at the same time you're seeing this individual coming out in front of the house, over at house?

MH: Correct.

- MB: Describe to me what you see in him, what's he doing?
- MH: He's, he's walking on the middle of the street. He's wearing a long trench coat. He has a rifle in his hand and it appeared to be short. Uhm it looked like a saw-offed shotgun but I really couldn't be sure. The only reason I say that is because it was short. It didn't look like your typical long shotgun.
- MB: How far away, are you still in the unit or where are you at?
- MH: I was at the door of my unit. He was probably within fifty to seventy-five feet away from me.
- MB: Okay. He, is he directly in front of the residence he came out of?
- MH: He's directly in front of the residence, walking to the middle of street.
- MB: Okay. What's his ????????, how's he walking?
- MH: Uhm he's walking very quickly as if somebody were, were upset I guess you could say. He's kind of walking with his shoulders thrusting uhm. It's kind of hard to describe. He's, he had the shotgun in his hands and he's firing off rounds.
- MB: You, you just indicated to me had in his hands like in ??????????? arms, did he, just the way he's holding it?
- MH: Uh it's up in front of him is all I could remember.
- MB: In front of him. Okay. Could you tell where the barrel was pointed?
- MH: Uhm it was pointed in my direction. It was hard to tell if

it was pointed directly at me or to the side of me or whatever. Uhm I saw two muzzle shots go off and they looked to be high in the air like he was just firing rounds in the air. So I was in the middle of the street. I started to, to uh take a stance in the middle of the street because I didn't have nowhere else to go and plus he was, had the gun in the middle of the street. And I would've had to have take myself in and run for cover so I kind of aimed my shotgun at him, and slowly walked to side of the street next to the uh I believe it was a green Porche.

MB: Okay let me stop you for a second. Was your gun loaded?

MH: It was loaded.

MB: Okay ?????????

MH: As soon as I got out of the car I loaded the gun.

MB: You got one round into the chamber?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. So now you've gone over to the opposite side of the street to a green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: To take cover. Okay where is he now? When you take cover...

MH: Okay.

MB: At the green Porche how far away is he and where is he?

MH: He's probably fifty feet away from me. There's two parked cars on I'm not sure. They're probably fifty feet away from me. He's about even with uh the second car. He fired off two rounds. Uhm, uhm I advised him I was a deputy Sheriff. I ordered him to freeze, to put the

shotgun down. I could tell he saw me. He looked at me.

Uhm he walked directly between the two cars onto the

sidewalk and directed towards me.

MB: Between which two cars?

MH: There's two cars parked on up from the green Porche.

MB: Do you remember what those cars looked like?

MH: I have no idea.

MB: Okay so there's two cars there. And where's the Porche in relationship to the uh...

MH: The Porche is next door on the street probably twenty-five feet away from the two parked cars. Somewhere in there.

MB: So there was a gap in between these two cars.

MH: Right.

MB: And there's about twenty-five feet and then the green Porche.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. So as he walked and then cut in between these two cars.

MH: Between cars.

MB: From the green Porche. You're at the green Porch.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now you said he, he shot two rounds. Is this two additional rounds from the two you're talk, you described earlier?

MH: Two. No. He walked to the middle of the street and fired what I believe was two rounds.

MB: Okay.

MH: It might've been more of them but I, I remember hearing two rounds.

MB: Okay. Uh when he fired the two, after he fired those two rounds could you tell whether or not he chambered another round?

MH: Every time he would fire a round, he was pumping. So it's...

MB: He was pumping,

MH: It's. Yeah. As far as I could tell, he had a round ??????????

MB: Okay. So he's fired two rounds. At what point do you give him the order as to who you are and what you want him to do?

MH: Okay. He's walking a quick pace beyond towards the two cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: By the time he reached the cars he's firing off two rounds or pigly one after the other. Uhm I advised him who I was and that I wanted him to stop and put the gun down.

MB: You're at the Porche.

MH: If...uh correct.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm.

MB: How far away are you from him? What's the distance now?

MH: Probably fifty feet. Somewhere around there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he walked between the two cars.

MB: Did he respond?

MH: He looked at me that's all I could tell. He just, like he really didn't care.

MB: How do you know he looked at you?

MH: I could see him.

MB: You could see him.

MH: There was just enough street light on the street that could see him. I could see him fairly well.

MB: Did you have your flashlight on him?

MH: No. 'Cause I was afraid I'd give myself away and I was afraid of getting shot already.

MB: Where, where was your flashlight?

MH: Uhm my uh streamlight was in the unit.

MB: Okay.

MH: I grabbed the shotgun. I wasn't about to take...

MB: You didn't have a flashlight with you then.

MH: I had a small ????????? light on my gun belt.

MB: Okay. But you did have ?????????

MH: No because I did not want it, let him know. I was already afraid of getting killed so.

MB: Okay. So you're at the Porche, you've given him orders to stop and to put down the gun, and he just proceeds to keep walking.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. What's he doing with the gun?

MH: Okay the gun is out in front of him.

MB: How in front of him?

MH: About waist I guess.

MB: About waist. Where is the barrel pointing?

Page 15 of 26 Pages

MH: Uhm my direction off at an angle but in my direction.

MB: Okay so he's walking towards you then.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay and he's closing in. You say he walks in between the cars.

MH: Uh-hum.

MB: Now the Porche is parked there. Are you at the far end of the Porche away from him or are you closer to him at the other end of the Porche?

MH: About the middle of the Porche. There's kind of a turn, and the Porche is parked along the side, and about the best way, and the quickest way I could get out to coverage was to lean all the way up against the Porche.

MB: So you're not on the opposite side of the Porche on the sidewalk.

MH: I'm on the street.

MB: You're in the street.

MH: Right.

MB: So you've, he had, if he's going to shoot at you, he has a straight shot at you.

MH: That's what ?????????

MB: You really don't have any cover.

MH: Right.

MB: Okay.

MH: And I was afraid to move. I knew if I moved he would find out exactly where I was and shoot me.

MB: Okay. So you, so he just keeps walking, he passes in between the cars, in between those two cars and the

Porche. When he passes in between them are you still at the Porche?

MH: Yes I am.

MB: How far apart are you now when he passes?

MH: Uhm between the two cars?

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's, as I said it was, it's fifty, approximately fifty feet. Just a ?????????

MB: Okay it's fifty feet from, from you to where he passes in between the cars?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay and, and what is he doing, as he passes through the cars, do you still have your shotgun on him?

MH: Correct. I never took my shotgun off of him.

MB: Okay. What is he doing now as he passes through the cars with, with his weapon?

MH: He passed through the cars. He kind of did it at an angle. He never really quit looking at me. Uhm he's walking in the light of, of I guess was the street lights.

I had a pretty good view of him as the whole time he was walking.

MB: Okay so if you're off to his left then he hasn't turned his side to you. He's, he's like this. He's, he's facing you like this?

MH: He's walking, well here's the Porche and here's the car so it's kind of an angle as he's on the sidewalk.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Uhm he's kind of walking.

MB: He's, he's...

MH: He's walking toward me but on the sidewalk. So he's not really at a direct angle. But he's kind of on the sidewalk.

MB: I misunderstand you there. Originally he's out on the middle of the street.

MH: Right.

MB: Right.

MH: But then he crossed between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: Onto the, onto the sidewalk.

MB: Okay.

MH: And he's walking down the sidewalk.

MB: Okay as he crosses between the two cars, does he have his, does he turn away from you or does he turn towards you?

MH: He's kind of turned away from me.

MB: Turned away from you, and where's his shotgun?

MH: Uhm pointed in the direction he was walking if I call, recall.

MB: Okay. Now he's walked onto the sidewalk.

MH: Correct.

MB: Okay. Now what happens?

MH: Okay. Uhm he's walking on the sidewalk. He's approaching a driveway which at the opposite, at the opposite side of the driveway is uhm more standing against the Porche.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: I didn't want him to get any closer so I ordered him again one more time, ordered him again one more time to stop, and

to put the shotgun down. He, he looked at me. He kind of made a movement with his body as if he was going to turn away, and walk the other way but then he jerked back toward me, took another step, and I saw the shotgun come toward me, and...

MB: How far you apart now?

MH: Probably twenty-five.

MB: Is the Porche in between the two of you?

MH: Yes and no. I'm against the Porche and...

MB: The other cars are up here correct?

MH: Right.

MB: Okay. You're here at the Porche?

MH: Right.

MB: Right in here?

MH: Right.

MB: Why don't you put a...

MH: There's like a driveway...

MB: Mark as to where you are, and put your initials for me if you would.

MH: Okay.

MB: Is that "x" pretty appropriate of where you're at?

MH: Yeah.

MB: About the ????????

MH: About the middle of the, of the Porche and the front is right here. This is the back.

MB: Oh it's turned that way.

MH: Right.

MB: So you're right. I'm going the wrong side of the street.

Page 19 of 26 Pages

MH: Okay. There's a driveway right here. This a large, some kind of a bush right here on the metal fence, and the sidewalk. He crosses between the cars.

MB: Oh I see.

MH: Down the crosswalk. I'm right here.

MB: I'm glad I did this because I thought you were saying he walked down on the ???????

MH: No. He was on the middle. Here's the house.

MB: Okay.

MH: He walked from the house to the street, walking toward me.

About here he fired off about two rounds.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write "two rounds" there. Just "2 rdn's." Let me turn these cars around too that way. These cars go this direction right.

MH: Yeah.

MB: So he fires about two rounds in here okay.

MH: Okay. He's walking towards me. I have the shotgun on him.

MB: Okay. At what, at what point do you, do you give him the first command to stop?

MH: About the time he reaches the middle of this car I guess.

MB: Okay. How about you put an "x" about approximately where that's at, and put "1st command to stop."

MH: Okay.

MB: Abbreviate it if you want. Okay. Now you, he continues walking. What path does he take.

MH: Okay. Excuse me. He walks at an angle between the cars.

MB: Okay.

MH: At a quick pace.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he reaches uh where the bush is. The metal fence.

Just in front of this other car.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: It's probably to guess maybe twenty-five feet away from him. Uhm the only cover I had was maybe the back of the car and it's kind of like a low Porche. So I was kind of laying along the Porche.

MB: Let's see. So you're here. He's over here on this sidewalk now. He's walked up onto the sidewalk.

MH: Right, and he's got a clear shot at me, and I had nowhere to go. Uhm even if I were to walk around the other p...beside the Porche I would lose control of him so ?????????

MB: Where, where is he at when you give him the second command?

MH: Uhm he's right here.

MB: Okay. Why don't you write there off the side "2nd command." Okay. Now again from here. Now explain what happens again.

MH: Okay. From here I gave him a second command. He made a movement like if he was going to turn around and walk the other way then he...

MB: Which direction did he turn? Was he going to turn back towards...

MH: He was going turn and back towards the house.

MB: So he was going to make a movement to the right or was he going to make a movement to the left at the house?

MH: He went to his left.

MB: He went to his left.

MH: Correct. Went to his left as if he were going to go back towards the house but it was only maybe a half turn. He didn't turn all the way around.

MB: So if he was going to make a movement to his left then would the shotgun be coming towards your direction?

MH: The shotgun was at an angle, and everywhere he turned the shotgun followed. It never left when he was turning.

MB: So if he's facing you, and he's going to turn to his left...

MH: The shotgun followed over there.

MB: Okay.

MH: Okay.

MB: But then he didn't turn and he did what?

MH: He made a, he turned a half turn like he's going back towards the house, and then quickly turned back toward me, facing me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: Okay so he's looking right at me with the shotgun at me.

MB: Uh-hum.

MH: And uhm that's when I fired my round.

MB: Okay and, and how was he holding the shotgun when he's facing you?

MH: Okay. He was holding it about waist high toward me. Uhm I fired one round. He fell completely backwards. His arms went out. He fell completely backwards toward the metal fence, laid flat out, and as far as where everything landed I have no idea because there's a dark spot right here, and

he fell right into it.

MB: Did you ever give any indication that shots have been fired.

MH: Yes.

MB: Did you call on the radio to tell anyone?

MH: As I recall, I put out that I had a man down. I'm not sure if I put shots were fired.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm all I wanted to do is let people what was going on. I didn't, because I had to, no, let go of the shotgun for a minute to talk on the radio, and I was already afraid that uh, that he was going to shoot me again. Because as I say, he fell back onto the dark area. I lost control of him 'cause I couldn't see him anymore.

MB: What, when he goes down you couldn't see him anymore.

MH: Right.

MB: You just knew that, you knew that he, had you known that he just gone down?

MH: Yes. I saw him fall, and that point it was, I was the most afraid because I lost control of him.

MB: Okay and what point do you, do you put out, was that when you put out that you had a man down?

MH: ????????? And within approximately, it was probably thirty seconds or so. It seemed longer but it was probably thirty seconds Sergeant Godfrey pulled up and parked somewhere in here. He's, he was parked somewhere in here, and shining his flashlight on the guy, and lit him up so we could see him again. As soon as he got out I advised him

that uh the guy was down. He had a gun. I didn't know where it was, and that he may be holding it on us. I couldn't tell where it was.

??: ??????????? mark here Sergeant Godfrey's car?

MB: Between the time that he goes down and the time Godfrey shows up, you say it's about thirty minutes? Excuse me thirty, thirty seconds?

MH: Yeah. It seemed like a long time.

MB: Okay ????????? did you approach him or did you remain ??????????

MH: No. I stayed where ????????? 'cause as far as I'm concerned...

MB: ??????? when he arrives and he lights him up, you give him this information, did the two of you approach him? Does Godfrey approach him? Who approaches him?

MH: Uh at this time I never took my eyes off of him 'cause I just knew he was going to kill me, and I just, that's all that was going through my mind.

MB: Okay.

MH: And uh as I said that's, I was more afraid after he had fallen than I was before because before I had pretty much control. I could see him the whole time. I knew where the gun was, and then when he fell, I wasn't sure if I killed him, if he was just lying there in the darkness, ready for me to move or what he was doing.

MB: What were your thoughts when he was, when he turned and pointed the shotgun straight at you when you shot him?

MH: I thought I was gone.

MB: Okay. Anything else we forgot here?

MH: Uhm.

MB: Can't think of anything.

MH: I can't right now.

MB: Uh next day or so put this into writing.

MH: Okay.

MB: Write a report. You have to write a written report to along with the rest of my report and uh get that to me.

You say that when he was on the ground when you did approach him, he was talking?

MH: Once we uh, when we finally had approached him, we probably had four deputies there. It was myself, Sergeant Godfrey, uh, uh Deputy Wade and Deputy Hurtado. Both had him, we all had him at gun point. Sergeant Godfrey uh had a flashlight when he walked up and grabbed onto the shotgun which was in his hand, laying on his uh right side.

MB: He was laying face down?

MH: No. He was laying on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: He fell completely back on his back.

MB: Okay.

MH: Uhm he was awake. Uhm, uh Godfrey ordered him to remove his jacket so we could his shotgun away from him and the guy, he was talking but he was kind of stunned. I really can't remember exactly what he was saying. So I took my knife out from my gunbelt, and cut the strap off, and pulled away.

MB: At what point did you tell uh Godfrey that it was you that

shot him?

MH: Uhm about that same time Godfrey was asking who shot him, and I still had my shotgun on him. Uhm I guess I was probably pretty stunned too. Uhm then uh Wade asked me who, if I'm the one who shot him. I said yes I shot him, and then at that point he told the sergeant.

MB: Anything else. That's it.

MH: That's pretty much.

MB: All right. Thank you very much.

END OF INTERVIEW

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/14/90 11:04:08

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

RB#: 90-69222

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

RD#: 6007

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:

FILLMORE CA.

WORK PERFORMED AT:

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9-9-90 0015

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0600

EVIDENCE TAKEN: NONE

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: AS I WAS TAKING THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUSPECTS WOUNDS, HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS TO ME. "GETTING SHOT AIN'T SO BAD. IT DON'T HURT AS BAD AS I THOUGHT IT WOULD. TRIGGER HAPPY COP, I SHOULD HAVE BUSTED A CAP ON THAT FUCKEN PUNK".

I FINISHED WITH MY PHOTOGRAPHS AND LEFT. ABOVE STATEMENT WAS ALSO HEARD

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF, REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

9-14-90 D.VAN DAVIS 1152 R.I

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2 90-69222

CASE NUMBER

BY DEP.W.WILSON #2487.

T APPROVED BY/ID NO. COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ 9-14-90 DVAN DAVIS 1152 B.T. DATE/TIME REPORTED

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: LEE WILLIAM LYLE DATE: 9.9.90
TIME: 0350 LOCATION: _
I,
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or
Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with needle of gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.
The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: 🗖 Aqueous Zephiran 🔲 Aqueous
Verthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.
After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.
The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.
SIGNATURE
DISTRIBUTION: White - Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen

BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

1.	Name_LEE WILLIAM LYLE	Date 9.9.90
	Address	Hospital Number
	It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining above individual at this hospital.	DE SALEURES DEPT. LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY be taken from the betaken from
11.	It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of determining	
III.	I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be u	(Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.) SIGNATURE OF PATIENT
IV.	(TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OF HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.) Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe pathe influence of intoxicating liquor. Date	
v.	WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES: Date Time	
VI.	Blood sample obtained time and turned over to NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMP	HOSPITAL PERSONNEL 417 date 3/3/3 date signature of Person Obtaining Sample
	31	

BLOOD EXAM REQUEST AND CONSENT

388-10B (Rev. 1/83)

	FRO		DELIVI	R TO:	NEG	ATIVES TO:		BILL:	
NA	300	us	0	AME					
7	352	9		FOODIBEL	21	luo anno	PRIOR	ANGUAIT	
, P	QUA	N. B/W	_	ESCRIPTION	_ exp.	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT	
	-		1 120	x	_ exp.				
E	-	100	-	m x	exp.				
S	-	15.	1 33					-	
11			Polaro	id Copies	-				
\mathbf{H}	-			x 2 1/2				-	
11	1e	100	-				-		
F									
F		00	3 8 x 10		-				
] 11 x 1					7	
100			_			- T			มียังสอนเลยสาราจจากสามอัสติสิติ เกิดสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสามารถสา
							2		
			30 x 4	10					/
SF									
SF ST			1						
ng Inst	ruction	s:				-	TOTAL		

16815448644668**08**)3864668**08**99663

Distribution: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy SO-102 (Rev. 2/86)

Dept.:		uni	1	Drive			A
Phone:	V.	20					
Pnone: 4	H	QUAN.	B/W C	DESCRIPTION	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
, et ,	PR			126 xexp.	14-1		
(Describe — Serial Number All Evidence Must be Tagged	ROCHOS			120			
(Describe — Serial Number, III Evidence Must be Tagged.	Se	(·		35 mm x exp.			
Must	3						
nce	П			Polaroid Copies			
scrib	11			3 1/2 × 2 1/2			
Q 4/16				3 1/2 x 5	-1-1		
4 - 2 - 10	PR-	lea	口女	8 x 6			
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE:	NT-			8 x 10			
SMIT	-ZG			11 x 14	1		
SUE	G			16 x 20			
E(S)	П			20 x 24			
J. A.				30 x 40	1 5-21		
Colo	WE HO-4						
100	Ĭ						

a se en la company de la compa

>555,64576)668863**8638588645**863856886

Distribution: White - Log Copy Canary - Billing File Pink - Customer Copy SO-102 (Rev. 2/86)

1+4+1+×- --- | 1444

PAGE L OF 5

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 15:47:53.

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 245 (d)1 P.C.

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE AND

DATE & TIME REGUESTED: 9-9-90 0015 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9-9-90 0100 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: SHOTGUN SHELLS, BLOODSTAIN SWABS, CLOTHES, WEAPONS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SCENE, OF EVIDENCE SEIZED, AND VICTIMS WOUNDS.

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

DTHER EVIDENCE:

The state of the s	A TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF T	The second secon	2.12 del 1.25 del 2.10 le 2.10 le 3.2 de 3.2	A Committee of the Comm	The state of the s	
COPIES TO: Det	CAU Nerc	Prob D Juy D CII	Officer Wate	h Commander	OTHER	Constitution of the contract of
						NO.
	EO. DATE/TIME			- P-	10 (S. 14 %)	
CARL THE CONTRACT OF THE CARL	是一个一个人,一个一个人的一个人,不	3.33 W	THAT TOUTION I	L/ KI	C. Are of the second	. Print the second in the test

PAGE 2 OF 5

CASE NUMBER 90-69222

ANDEWHEN APPROX.166 FT. EAST OF EAST PROLONGATION OF NORTH
APPROX.5 FT. 6" EAST OF DRIVE WAY CURB LINE OF
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 5 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
3.HASH PIPE, YELLOW PAPER, WHITE PAPER. TAKEN FROM SIDEWALK APPROX.3
FT. EAST OF BLOODSTAIN.DESIGNATED AS ITEM 6 IN SHERIFF
PHOTOGRAPHS.(ITEMS WERE PHOTOED WITH BEACH THONG. THONG WAS RELEASE
TO OWNER BY DET.M.BARNES.)
4.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH
BRASS BASE.FOUND IN STREET APPROX.10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE O
AND, APPROX.210 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 7 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
5.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. GREEN CASE WITH
BRASS BASE.FOUND IN STREET APPROX. 10 FT. FROM NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, APPROX. 213 FT. EAST OF EAST CURB PROLONGATION OF NORTH
DESIGNATED AS ITEM 8 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
6.ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM
SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST WALK WAY ON EAST SIDE OF
RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 44 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, 4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM
7 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
7. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4
SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST SIDE WALK WAY OF
RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 51 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF
AND, APPROX.1 IN. FROM EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS

ITEM 10 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

PAGE 3 OF 5

CASE NUMBER 70-69222

8.TWO (2) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM CASE WITH BRASS BASE.FOUND ON EAST SIDE OF RESIDENCE AT APPROX.55 FT. NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE OF AND, APPROX.4 IN. EAST OF EAST WALL OF RESIDENCE. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 11 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

9. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN SHELL. "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM SHOT. RED CASE WITH BRASS BASE. FOUND AT GATEWAY INTO BACKYARD OF APPROX. 59 FT. 6" NORTH OF NORTH CURB LINE AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST OF PROPERTY AT DESIGNATED AS ITEM 13 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

10. ONE (1) SPENT SHOTGUN CASE UNKNOWN BRAND. 12 GA. UNKNOWN SHOT. BLACK PLASTIC CASE. BLACK PLASTIC BASE.FOUND IN BACKYARD OF RESIDENCE AT APPROX. 63 FT. 6 IN. NORTH OF NORTH CURB OF AND, APPROX. 10 IN. WEST OF BLOCK WALL BORDERING EAST SIDE OF PROPERTY AT DESIGNATED AS ITEM IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.

11.ONE (1) "MOSSBERG" 500A 12 GA. PUMP RIOT SHOTGUN WITH PISTOL GRIPS.SERIAL NO. SHOTGUN TAKEN FROM SUSPECT BY GODFREY. SHOTGUN RECEIVED BY UNDERSIGNED OFFICER FROM SGT.C. GODFREY. 12. THREE (3) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS, "REMINGTON" BRAND. GREEN CASE WITH BRASS CASE. ROUNDS WERE RIFLED SLUGS. DNE ROUND WAS TAKEN FROM THE FIRING CHAMBER AND TWO WERE TAKEN FROM THE MAGAZINE OF SUSPECTS WEAPON.

13. DNE (1) "REMINGTON" 870 POLICE GRADE 12 GA. SHOTGUN SERIAL

COPIES TO: Det CA	Narc Prob	Juy CIT Officer	Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPO	RT PEPORTING	OFFICEB/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 4 OF 5

CASE NUMBER

NO.		ISSUED	BY	V.C.S.O.	WEAFON	WAS	RECEIVED	FROM	VICTIM	BY	DEP.
-----	--	--------	----	----------	--------	-----	----------	------	--------	----	------

- S. WADE WHO RELEASED IT TO SGT. C. GODFREY. SGT. C. GODFREY RELEASED
- IT TO UNDERSIGNED AT THE SAME TIME AS ITEM 12. DESIGNATED AS ITEM 18 IN SHERIFFS PHOTOGRAPHS.
- 14. THREE (3) LIVE "REMINGTON" BRAND 12 GA. SHOTGUN ROUNDS. 00 BUCK.

 ONE TAKEN FROM FIRING CHAMBER, TWO TAKEN FROM MAGIZINE OF VICTIMS
 WEAPON.
- 15.ONE (1) PLASTIC CUP CONTAINING URINE SAMPLE FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.
- 16.TWO (2) GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN FROM VICTIM. RECEIVED FROM LT. J. HARWELL.
- 17.TWO GLASS VIALS OF BLOOD DRAWN AT FROM SUSPECT. RECEIVED FROM DET. R. GATLING.
- 18. THREE (3) GLASS VIALS OF SUSPECTS BLOOD SEIZED AT

 L.V.N. BLOOD DRAWN PRIOR TO

 ADMINISTRATION OF MEDS.
- 19.TAKEN FROM SUSPECT AT ONE (1) BLACK CAP WITH THE WORDS; "SUICIDAL TENDENCIES" ON FRONT.
- 20.BLACK T-SHIRT WITH RED LETTERING THAT SAYS ; "MOTORHEAD" "I CAME DID YOU".
- 21. ONE (1) PLASTIC HAIRBRUSH VIOLET IN COLOR.
- 22. ONE PAIR "HANES" UNDERSHORTS. BLACK IN COLOR.
- 23.TWO (2) PAIR WHITE SWEAT SOCKS.
- 24. ONE (1) PAIR FADED BLUE "LEVIS"
- 25. ONE (1) PAIR BLACK HI-TOP COMBAT BOOTS.

	U 🔲 Narc 🔲 Prob 🗀 Juv 🕻				-
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	D. VAN DAVL	TINULVIOLON GILBERT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	*

PAGE 5 OF 5

CASE NUMBER

26.BLACK NYLON WALLET WITH MARIJUANA DESIGN ON IT AND TWO (2) KEYS ON A RING.

27. BLACK TRENCH COAT WITH LINER

28.TAKEN FROM LEFT FRONT POCKET OF SUSPECTS TRENCH COAT, THREE (3)
LIVE SHOTGUN SHELLS "FEDERAL" BRAND 12 GA. 3 IN. MAGNUM 4 SHOT.RED
CASE WITH BRASS BASE.ONE(1) LIVE SHOTGUN SHELL "REMINGTON" BRAND 12
GA. RIFLED SLUG.GREEN CASE WITH BRASS BASE.

29.ALSO TAKEN FROM LEFT TRENCH COAT POCKET \$2.55 IN CHANGE NINE (9) QUARTERS, THREE (3) DIMES.

30.G.S.R. GUN RESIDUE KIT.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nate Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJEX	CT: Mileel R Ha	Lymn	DATE	9-9-90	· ·
'LIME:	<u> </u>	LOCATION	T.	and the second s	
).cen	sed Clinical Lab. Bioanaly			Reg. Nurse (4
actin	g at the request of	5. Giles		, a peace offi	cer,
employ	yed by the	Later and the second	, (lid withdraw bl	ood from
the al	bove-named subject for the	purpose of determ	nining 'he a	lcoholic conten	t therein.
	Said specimen was collecte	d by venipuncture,	, using a sto	mile, dry,	€0 00.
dispos	sable syringe with attache	d needle of	<u> </u>	wge, said syri	inge and
needle	e <u>not</u> having been stored o	r cleaned in alcoh	ol or other	volatile organ	ic solvent.
7	The cleansing solution, us	ed over the skin s	urea where t	na specimen was	collected
was:	[] Aqueous Zephiran []	Aqueous Merthiola	ate [] Bet	adine, which de	es not
conta	in alcohol or other volati	le organic solvent	t. /		21
157	After withdrawal, the bloc	d specimen was the	en injected :	into a vial pro	ovided by
the al	bove-named officer. The .	'-' was then seals	ed with the	oap provided as	nd given
ा प्रा	e above-named peace office	er.		es.	7
•	The above-named peace offi	cer was present ti	hroughout th	e specimen col	Lection
- Y Y Y Y Y	dire.		7.0	•	
		Signed			\z
				.w	. A.

Alginal: Hospital Records Opy: Police Agency Copy: With Specimen

BLOOD TEST REQUEST BY PEACE OFFICER

at	discounted behind to the control of the filled on the
(Name of Hospital)	
The undersigned, a duly authorized peace officer of Ventura Co	w Enforcement Agency)
a physician, registered mirse, licensed vocational nurse, licensed clinical labor	atory technologist, clinical laboratory bioanalyst or
certified paramedic obtain a blood sample from	H4STY ne of Person Being Tested)
This is to certify that said person from whom the blood sample is to be allegedly committed by said person while driving a motor vehicle upon a highly open to the general public in violation of Vehicle Code Section 23152 or 23153 cause to believe such person was driving a motor vehicle upon a highway or upogeneral public in violation of Section 23152 or 23153. This person referred to all such a chemical test will result in a mandatory imprisonment if convicted of drautomatic suspension of his/her privilege to operate a motor vehicle for a period the choice of whether the test shall be of his/her blood, breath, or urine; or the phasis he/she was unconscious or dead.	vay or upon other than a highway in areas which are and that the undersigned peace officer has reasonable in other than a highway in areas which are open to the cove has been advised that his/her failure to submit to iving under the influence of alcohol or drugs and the dof six months and that said person has been granted
Date: 9/9/90	Strang Bile
	(Signature of Peace Officer)
Time: 2:15 AM	
Witness:	•
I, the undersigned, do hereby consent to the withdrawal of a blocacknowledge that I have been advised that I have my choice of submitting that I have selected the blood test. I further certify that I am not a person afflicted with a heart condition using an anticoagulant under the direct	od sample from my body and do hereby further g to a test of either my blood, breath or urine and who is afflicted with hemophilia or a person who
Duie: 9-9-90	(Person Being Tested)
Time: 2:15 pm	(Titoth Bank)
Wilness: Stan R. Sil	
STATEMENT OF PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST, C OR CERTIFIED PARAMI	LINICAL LABORATORY BIOANALYST
Upon the written request of STEVE GIES (Name of Peace Officer Requesting)	g Test) , I have withdrawn a blood
	ysician; Registerea Nurse, Licensed Vocational Nurse, Licensed Clinical Laboratory Technologist, inical Laboratory Bioanalyst or Certified Paramedic)

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SBJECT:	Michael is Hosty	MINTO INTERNO E ESTA ASSESSA, I MINTO SENDINO ESTA SENDIN	DATE	9-9-90	
	0385				
	inical Lab. Bioanalyst [] the request of	Licensed Cli	nical lab l		
	the Sheefto				
	emed subject for the purpo			5000 9600 00 00 000	
Said e	pecimen was collected by w	eniponoture, u	sing a ster	rile, dry, _	<u> ∂0</u> œ.
disposable	syringe with attached need	le of	gar.	ige, said syr	inge and
needle not	having been stored or clear	ned in alcohol	or other v	volatile orga	nic solvent.
	eansing solution, used over			4	
was: [] Aq	ueous Zephiran [] Aquec	us Merthiolate	E Beter	line, which d	oes not
Form was the	ohol or other volatile org		7		
After	withdrawal, the blood spec	imen was then	injected in	nto a vial pr	ovided by
the above-r	amed officer. The .'-' wa	s than sealed	with the or	ap provided a	nd given
to the abov	e-named peace officer.			ý	n .'
The al	ove-named peace officer wa	s present thro	ughout the	specimen col	lection
medure.	,				
		Signed			
*iginal: Opy: Opy:	Hospital Records Police Agency With Specimen			38.1	·

PAGE L OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90 - 6922 2

. IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 09/09/90 23:06:04

RD#: 6007 RB#: 90-69222

V: HASTY, MICHAEL

S: LYLE, LEE

OFFENSE: 243 PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:

FILLMORE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 9/9/90 1755

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 9/9/90 1823

EVIDENCE TAKEN: LEAD PIECES, WADDING

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AND DENTS IN WROTIRON FENCE UPRIGHTS.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1.LEAD FRAGEMENT FROM LEFT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY APPROX.

EIGHTEEN INCHES UP FROM FRONT SIDEWALK AT

2.LEAD FRAGEMENT FROM RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVE WAY APROX. 2 FEET FROM SIDE

WALK AT

3.PIECE OF LEAD FROM WROTIRON UPRIGHT. 2ND UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT CORNER

OF DRIVE WAY AT

4.PIECE OF LEAD FROM FOURTH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM RIGHT FRONT CORNER

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Nare ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 90-6922

OF DRIVEWAY AT	
5.PIECE OF LEAD FROM 5TH WROTIRON UPRIGHT FROM FRONT RIGHT SIDE OF	
DRIVEWAY AT	5040
6.SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND 15 INCHES EAST OF RIGHT EDGE OF DRIVEWAY AND 6	
FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF FRONT SIDEWALK AT	
7.PLASTIC SHOTGUN WADDING FOUND ON FRONT LAWN 9 FEET FROM BACK EDGE OF	
FRONT SIDEWALK AND 4 FEET FROM SIDEWALK LEADING TO FRONT DOOR OF	

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

- 1/4 - 1 - 1/4 -	FORM IIIB	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600	PAGE 32 OF 32	CASE NUMBER 90-69222
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cil Officer Watch Commander OTHER				NOT DRAWEN TO SCALE
		1 m d		μ <

FORM III		NTY SHERIFF'S DI		PAGE / OF	1 R.	12	EAT 3 CA	SE NUMBE	R
4		/ IDENTIFIED CAO					4 70	-692	22
INCIDENT INCIDENT	☐ SUPPLEMENT ☐ VEHICLE		PERSON DO	ASE CLEARED THER	□ a.	ESTIC VIO Domestic . Weapon I	Violence	□ c. D.V.	. Elderly
ORIGINAL INCIDE	NT/OFFENSE / 7	RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTIN	IG REPORTS	D.V.	WEAPON	CATEGOR		/eapon
7245 AC	. A.D.W.		1.			Firearm	utting Inst	rument	
9/9/90 / 0					□ g.	Other Dar	gerous We		eet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (Last,	First, Middle, Gen)/FI		RACE SEX	15 HT 16 WT	BUILD 18	8 HAIR 19	EYES 20	DOB	AGE 21
22 RESIDENCE ADD	RÉS8 CI	TY STAT		RESIDENCE PH	ONE 2	4 BUSINE	SS		
BICYCLE INFORM	25 CLASSI		A, CA	26 MAKE	2	7 MODEL	2	8 FRAME	NO.
9	FOU		RECOVERED						
29 TYPE Gir	rl's Standard [Stingray 30 WHI	EEL DIA. 31 TIRE		IGH PRES		2 COLOR(s)	
33 SEAT		ENDERS	35 LICENSE NO					37 VA	ALUE
		FRONT REAR							
SHERIFF'S	END KOM.		39 GEA	R SPEED		10.000		A Para	
40 PROPERTY CLAS	SIFICATION CODES .	PROPERTY CO		E TV/Pad	o (Comoras		K -Bicycl		
LP - Lost		A - Currency/I B - Jewelry/Pr		F - TV/Rad			L - Sporti	ing Goods	
SK - Safek		C - Clothing/F	urs	H - Househo			M - Auto		
FP - Foun	vered Property	D Vehicle E Office Equ	ipment	J - Consum	able Goods k		N - Tools Z - Miscel		
E - Evide									
CODE ITEM QTY. 44	ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBER	R 47 M	ISC. RIPTION		NTIFICATI NUMBER	ION 49	/ALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (In	clude Actions and Con-	versations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Oth	ner Events Not Pre	viously Co	vered)			
		3.							
r/ 1.	Dai	D1 1- 1- 1- 1	1 1		1-	F10	1 -10	,-	
Y + Y	DELOW	PAPERWOR	K COLL	ECIED	713	EVIZ	LIVE	<u>-</u>	
					-14 - 14	1004-00000			
型11	RECEIPT	# 2517							
1 1 1		E WILLIAM	4 LYLE"	PURC	HASE	OF	-		
		ERG 12G					7/20		
		9. PLU							
	2 GA 3"	00 BK , +	1-REA	1 12 CA	23	3/4 "			
	SUNCCER	SLUGS.	"Pa	IN IN F	111.1	r			
	SICALEN	"LEE L	V/ = "	0 // /	000				
	RESTEES 52 ASSIGN		ice.	53 ASSI	GNED BY:			L	
54 CASE Inact	ive CLOSED	Arr & Pros	Pros. Other	Offense		Death of S	uenec†		
DISPO: Unfo	unded BY:	Comp. Refuses to Pro	s. Occurred O			OTHER			
55 COPIES TO:	Det CICALI CIN	Proce D lux		a Court	,	☐ Other			
56 DATE/TIME REPO	DRTED 57_DATE/	IME OF REPORT 5	8 REPORTINGO	FFICER/IDAO)/	1	59 APP	ROVED BY	//ID NO.	
SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	7//01	90,1540	11.4. 140	ceens	XIO	<u>+</u>			

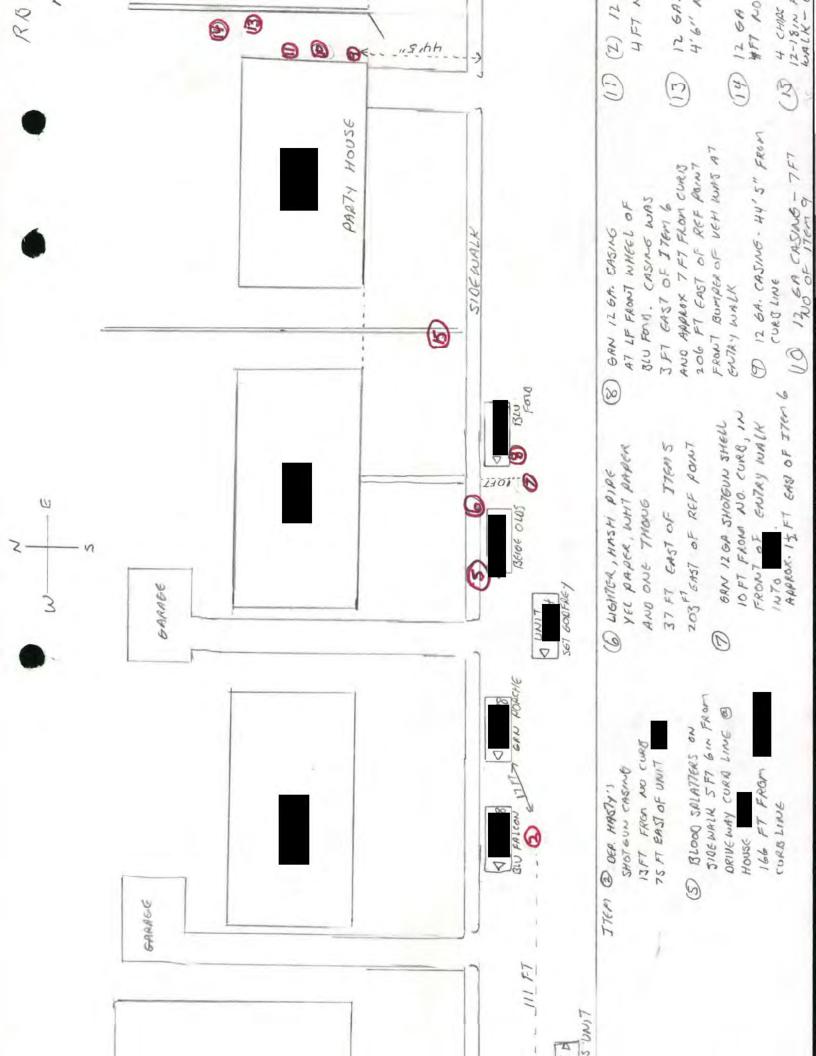
	A de la serie	ر او او باز این همون دوم _{ایر} دره	
Stoc	k#		

No. 2517

ros#	Lee William Lyle	8-2-	2 19 5	30
Address				
QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOU	NT
				_
/	Mossberg 12 Ga			_
	Mod. SOOA			_
	Serial #		259	00
2		Test	1	19
	<u> </u>		275	77
/	Rem 126a 3'00 8k		4	98
/	Rem 126a 23/4" Slugger Slugs		3	95
	// /		0/7	a
	- Dold In Fulf		201	/-
	Paid in Fulf	Tax	16	74
	DKM 8/22	<u> </u>	284	63
New				
WAY W	MUM CANCELLATION FEE OF \$50 OR 25% OF THE SEVER IS GREATER, IF THE SALE IS CANCELED FOR ANY LL BE RESTOCKED AFTER 60 DAYS TERMS OF PURCH nevent DANGER of this product and as part of the consideration will hold seller harmless against all claims which arise because X	ASF: The o	urchaser is	awa

FORM III		NTY SHERIFF'S DE ' IDENTIFIED CAO		PAGE / OF /	_ 1 R.D.	BEAT 3 CASE N	DIMBER 3255
INCIDENT PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTA		ERSON 01	ASE CLEARED THER	5 DOMES	TIC VIOLENCE	c. D.V. Elderly d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
245 P.C.		ECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTIN	G REPORTS	☐ e. Fi	EAPON CATEGORY rearm nife or Cutting Instrume	
9 9 9 9 9 00	5	TION OF INCIDENT	FILLMO		☐ g. O:	ther Dangerous Weapon ersonal Weapon (hands,	fists, feet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (Last, 1) HASTY	MICHAEL	TY STAT	13W 19M	RESIDENCE PHO	17	HAIR 19 EYES 20 DO	AGE 21
800 SOUTH 1	ICTORIA AVE	· VENTURA,	Cs.	23			
BICYCLE INFORMA	ATION 25 CLASSI		RECOVERED	26 MAKE	2/1	NODEL 28 F	HAME NO.
29 TYPE Boy's Girl'	's Standard S	30 WHE	EEL DIA. 31 TIRE		SH PRESSU	32 COLOR(s)	
33 SEAT		ENDERS	35 LICENSE NO				37 VALUE
		FRONT REAR	ļ				
SE LOCATION PROPE	B, VENTURA	s.o.	39 GEA	R SPEED			
40 PROPERTY CLASS		PROPERTY CO		F - TV/Radio	/Cameras	K _ Bicycles	
☐ LP — Lost P		B - Jewelry/Pro	ecious Metals	G - Firearms		L - Sporting C	
SK - Safeke	,	C - Clothing/F D - Vehicle	urs	H – Househol I – Consumal		N - Tools	
FP - Found	/	E — Office Equ	ipment	J - Livestock		Z - Miscellane	ous
41 CODE ITEM QTY. 44	NAME	⁴⁵ BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBER	R DESCR	PTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE: (Inc	lude Actions and Conv	ersations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Oth	er Events Not Prev	iously Cover	ed)	
	ON 9/11	190 a ABO	NT 1420	OHRS. I	REC	CEIVED A	
7	ELEPHONE	190 c ABO	FROM D	R,			
	FTHE						
	DR.		WHO I	1440	MET	ON THE	
A	IURNING C	F 9/9/90	WHIL	E TREA	TING	- JUSPECT	
4	YLE LEE	E, 5AID	SHE HA	AD REM	OVED) A	_
		FROM			700000 (0000 000		
		SHE WA					
		AS I	HAD K	CEQUES	ED	+ CALLING	
	ME NOW.	X				• • •	
51 NUMBER OF ARR	T TOU		1560	THA 53 ASSIG		WOVLD	J
PISPO: Inactiv	inded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pro Comp. Refused by DA		ther Jurisdiction	□ 01	eath of Suspect	
55 COPIES TO:					WE 1		
	Det CAU N	arc Press Juy	CIIAre	a Court		Other	
56 DATE/TIME REPO	Det CAU NO RTED 57 DATE/19	FIME OF REPORT 5	CII Ares Ares RAPORTING O	FFICER/ID NO./D	JUNIT !	Other	NO.

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 20F2 90-69222 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** DE ITEM OTY. 65 BRAND/MAKE 68 IDENTIFICATION 66 MODEL NAME ARTICLE VALUE LIKE HER TO TURN OVER THE FRAGMENT TO THE DEP. SHERIFF WHO HAD TRANSPORTED SUSPECT LYLE TO THE HOSPITAL. SHE SAID THAT SHE WOULD. AFTER SPEAKING TO DR. WITH DEP. LARRY BULL OVER THE TELEPHONE. DEP. LARRY BULL, WHO WAS AT WAS TOLD TO PICK-UP THE SHOT FRAGMENT AT ABOUT 1515 HOS, DEP. BULL TURNED OVER THE SHOT FRAGMENT TO ME. HE SAID HE HAD SEEN THE FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM THE CHEST AREA OF SUSP LEE LYLE. HE ALSO TOLD ME THAT DR. SAID THERE WERE ADDITIONAL SHOT FRAGMENTS. THE FRACMENTS WERE LODGED ON THE OUTSIDE OF SUSPECT LYLE'S LEFT HAND. SHOT FRAGMENT, REMOVED FROM CHEST AREA OF SUSP LEE LYLE BY DR LAURIE





SEND BILLS TO:

VENTURA COUNTY JAIL MEDICAL SECTION 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA 93009

DATE 9/10/90 PATIENTS NAME LYLE LEE	DOB: 7-8-67
LOCATION: MAIN JAIL INF JUVENILE HA	
REASON FOR REFERRAL Rechark 650	left arm
togo to surgery	Lolenie
TYPE OF REFERRAL:	TYPE OF CUSTODY:
EMERGENCY ROOM	INMATE IS TO BE MAINTAINED;
HOSPITAL CLINIC VISIT SUYGOTY	WITH GUARD
OFF-SITE SPECIALIST	WITHOUT GUARD
X-RAY VISITS	RETURN TO COUNTY JAIL
MEDICAL INPATIENT	
INSURANCE INFORMATION	
NAME OF INSURED:	
NAME OF INSURANCE CARRIER:	
ADDRESS:	CITYSTATE
ZIP: PHONE:	
POLICY#	GROUP #
RECOMMENDATIONS TO REFERRING AGENCY:	
1) TREATMENT 1) excision of bulk	+ left ankrier chost superficial
to sib case 2) wand 1 T	sterile dressure change +
2) RECOMMENDATION FOR FOLLOW-UP TREATMENT	placement of books hard seplint
2) RECOMMENDATION FOR FOLLOW-UP TREATMENT	- IN-P flexan
Kelima) week -wound	V & hard exam
$-\infty$	Surg clinic.
THYSICIAN	
	MEDICAL STAFF

OPM III

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

	AGEN	NCY IDENTIFIED CA05	600 P	AGE L OF 2	6007	6A 90-	70272
INCIDE		NTAL BICYCLE		SE CLEARED		VIOLENCE estic Violence	
	RTY VEHICLE	☐ MISSING PE			☐ b. Weap	on Involved	d. D.V. Elderl w/Weapon
SUSPIC	CONTRACTOR AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T	7 RECLASSIFY TO	8 CÓNNECTIN	G REPORTS	D.V. WEAP	ON CATEGORY	
DATE/TIME		OCATION OF INCIDENT				or Cutting Instru Dangerous Weap	
7-12-90			FILLMOR			nal Weapon (hand	
S UNI	e (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	FIRM NAME	RACE SEX 13	15 HT 16 WT B	UILDI18 HAI	RI19 EYESI20 D	OOB AG
RESIDENC		CITY STATE		RESIDENCE PHO	NE 24 BUS	SINESS	
		SSIFICATION CA.		UNK,	27 MOI	251 200	FRAME NO.
ICYCLE IN	EODMATION	OUND STOLEN	RECOVERED	26 MAKE	27 100	JEL 20	PHAME NO.
9 TYPE			L DIA. 31 TIRE	The same of the sa		32 COLOR(s)	
Boy's	Girl's Standard	Stingray 4 FENDERS	35 LICENSE NO		H PRESSURE	ENT	37 VALUE
☐ BANANA		FRONT REAR	JO LICENSE IVO	. 30 ADDITIO	WAL EGON III		37 VALUE
LOCATION	PROPERTY BOOKED	•	39 GEA	R SPEED			1
PROPERTY	CLASSIFICATION CODE	S / PROPERTY COL	DES				
☐ SP	- Stolen Property - Lost Property	A - Currency/No	otes	F - TV/Radio/ G - Firearms	Cameras	K - Bicycles L - Sporting	
	- Safekeeping	B — Jewelry/Pred C — Clothing/Fu		H – Household	Goods	M - Auto Pa	
	- Recovered Property - Found Property	D — Vehicle E — Office Equip	ment	J - Consumabl	le Goods	N — Tools Z — Miscella	neous
□ E	- Evidence						
DE ITEM Q		45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAM OR NUMBER			IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	N 49
NARRATIV	100000	Conversations by Suspects and	The Section of the Parish		100 CO		
	lan	9-12-90 AT	- 1745	HOC T	11/00	COUNTRY	NG
					WIS		
	A FOLLOW-	OP INVESTIGAT	TON AT			FILMOR	E.
	WHILE STA	NDING IN 7	WE YARD	AT		I	
	HEARD THE	= DOOR (FROM	IT) OPEN	AT		I	
	WATCHED	As 3 Sul	BJECTS	EXITED	THE HO	DUSE, A	1
	WHITE MAL	E,					
	FOLLOWED	BY THE A	BOVE DE	SCRIBED	FEMA	LE AND	5
	A SEROUN	S FEMALE.	1 TUES	1 FYITE	7.7	House	
				,			
	THEY WERE	5 TALKING L	LOUDLY.	NONE OF	THE TA	TREE LOOK	Cas
	IN MY DIA	RECTION. I	HEARD T	THE ABOVE	E FEMA	LE MAKE	
		HENT "WHY					
1 NUMBER (OF ARRESTEES 52 ASS	IGNED TO:	Den a	53 ASSIGN	NED BY:	or. while	
DISPO:	☐ Inactive CLOSED BY:	☐ Arr. & Pros. ☐ Comp. Refuses to Pros.	Pros. Other Occurred O		☐ Death	of Suspect	
		Comp. Refused by DA					
	DE Det CAU	Narc Press Juv	REPORTING OF	FICER/ID NO /DI	V./UNIT 59	APPROVED BY	OSAO.
			DEP. W. A	1 7/37	0. /	& Saller	100

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 2 CONTINUED: AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 90-70272 62 63 66 MODEL NAME 68 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. DEITEM QTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER SHE MADE THIS STATEMENT SHE SIMULATED HOLDING A HANDGUN AND FIRING 5 OR 6 SHOTS ACROSS THE STREET, ALL THREE SUBJECTS THEN ENTERED A POWDER BLUE VW AND DROVE WESTBOUND ON AS THEY PASSED MY LOCATION I NOTICED THAT THE MALE SUBJECT WAS STATED IN THE BACK SEAT AND HAD HIS HEAD AND FACE COVERED BY A BLACK T-SHIRT WHICH WAS WEAPPEN IN SUCH A WAY THAT ONLY HIS EYES WERE VISIBLE. I ADVISED LT. FUNCHESS OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT,